



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

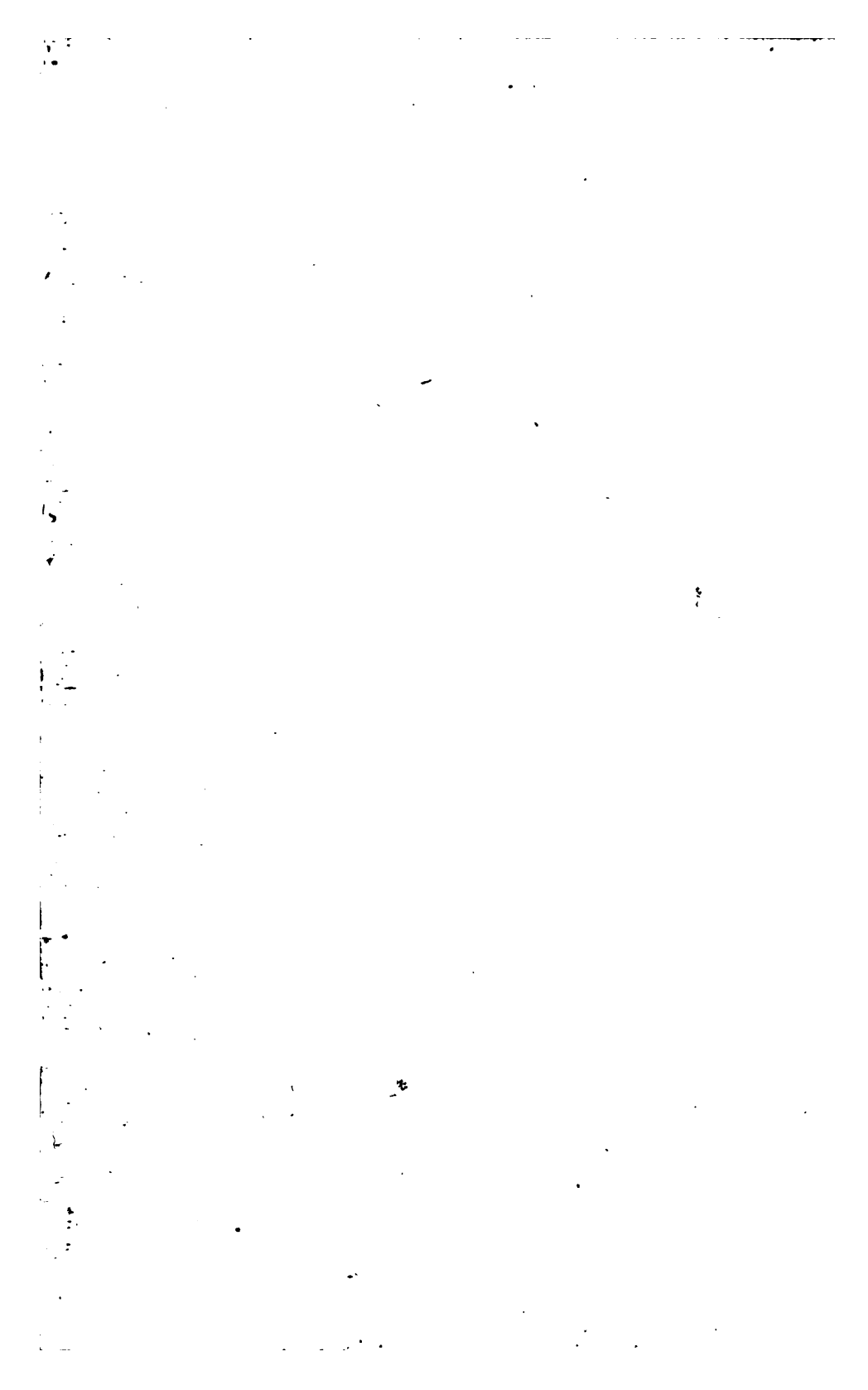
We also ask that you:

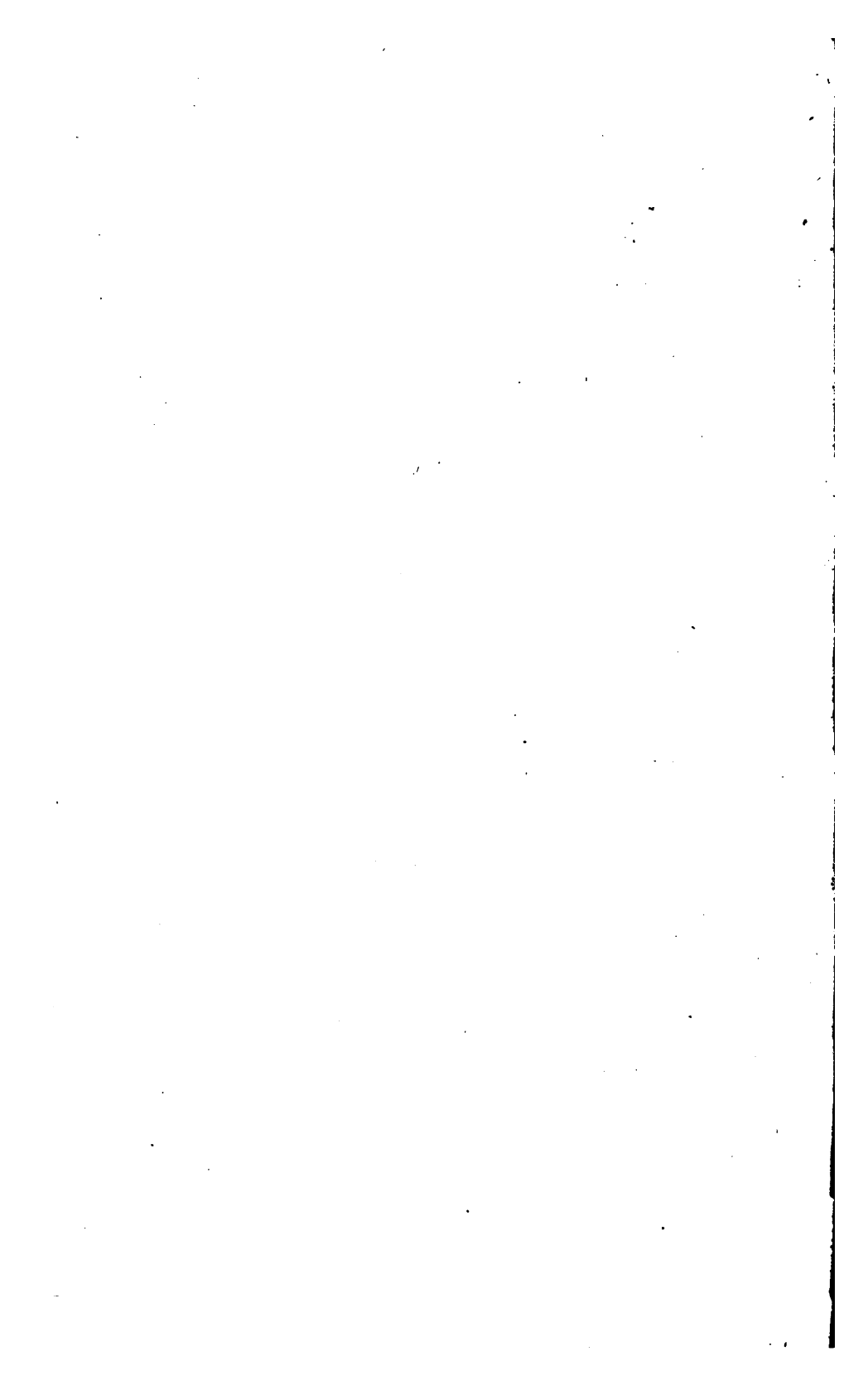
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

81 B HQ







*C. F. Ferris*

**The Complete  
Monumental Register:**

CONTAINING ALL THE  
**EPITAPHS, INSCRIPTIONS,**  
    &c. &c. &c.  
IN THE DIFFERENT  
**CHURCHES AND BURIAL-GROUNDS,**  
    IN AND ABOUT CALCUTTA;

INCLUDING  
**Those of the Burial-Grounds**  
    OF  
*HOWRAH,—DUM-DUM,—BARRASUT,—BARRACKPORE,—  
PULTAH,—SERAMPORE,—CHANDERNAGORE,—CHIN-  
SURAH, AND THE CONVENT OF BANDEL.*

TOGETHER WITH  
SEVERAL INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE PRESIDENCIES  
    OF  
**MADRAS, BOMBAY, ISLE OF FRANCE, &c.**

TO WHICH IS ADDED  
SHORT SKETCHES, ANECDOTES &c. &c.  
ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICES, GENERAL  
    CHARACTERS, AND VIRTUES OF THE DEAD.

---

BY M. DEROZARIO.

---

**Calcutta :**  
**PRINTED BY P. FERRIS.**

1815.



TO THE  
BRITISH INHABITANTS  
OF  
*I N D I A,*

THIS ATTEMPT,  
TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY  
OF  
*The Dead,*

IS  
*DEDICATED,*

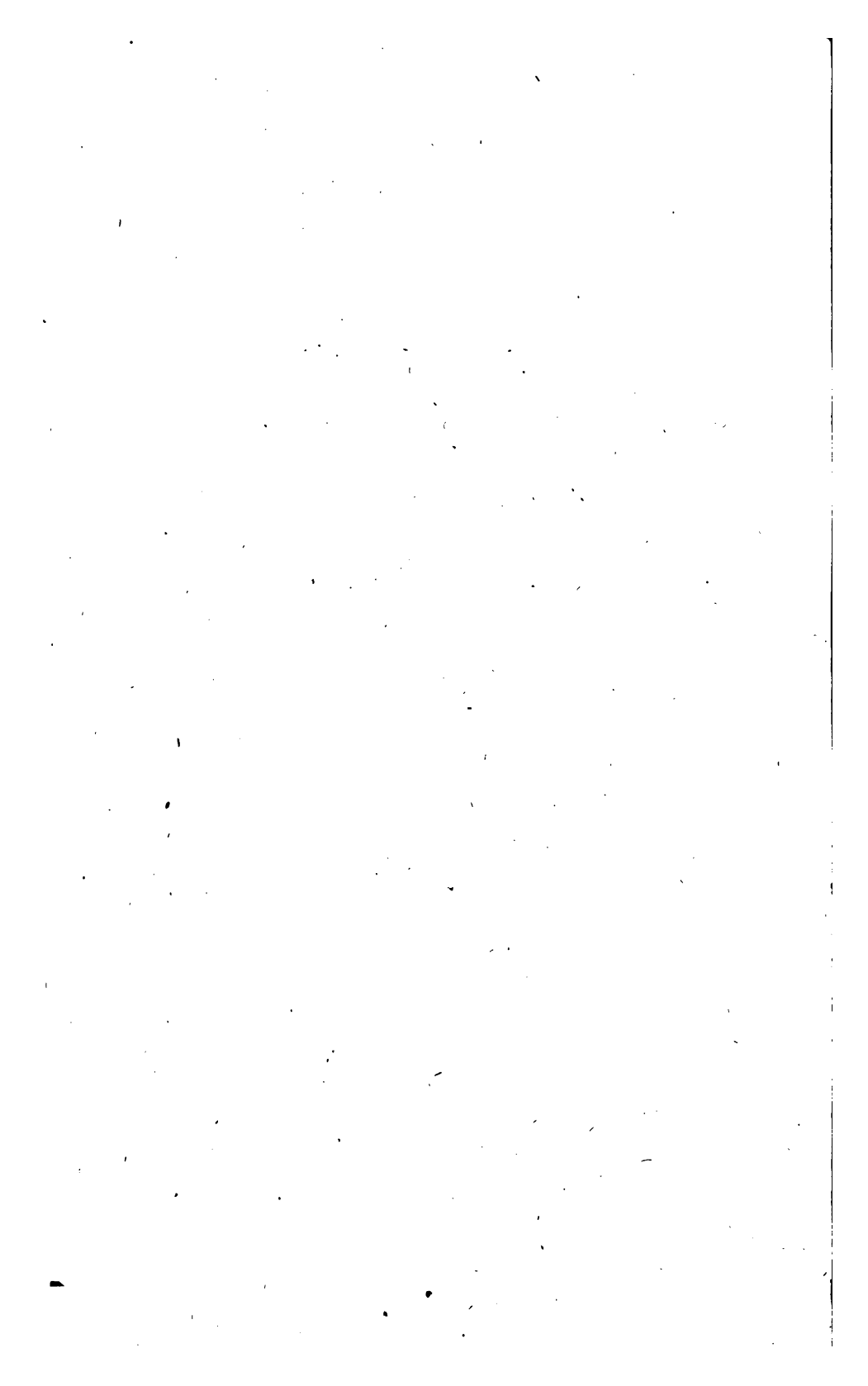
WITH THE GREATEST DEFERENCE,

BY THEIR

MOST OBEDIENT

HUMBLE SERVANT,

M. DEROZARIO.



# INTRODUCTION.

---

*A* PREFACE to a MONUMENTAL REGISTER may be thought superfluous, since the Object and Utility of it is too evident to require Illustration; yet the Compiler of the following Sheets, is unwilling that his Undertaking should be submitted to his Patrons and the Public, without a few prefatory Remarks, as usual, on the Publication of a Book.

An Epitaph, in many Instances, may be denominated a Biographical Sketch of the deceased's Life; since it often records their many Virtues and amiable Qualities, and is very justly considered, the last Tribute of Love and Respect, we can pay to a departed Friend. A Record of this kind may also frequently be found of Importance as a Reference in Cases where more immediate Information as to the Date and Place of the Demise is not obtainable, and this latter Consideration, operated as powerfully as any other, to induce the Compiler to undertake the Publication.

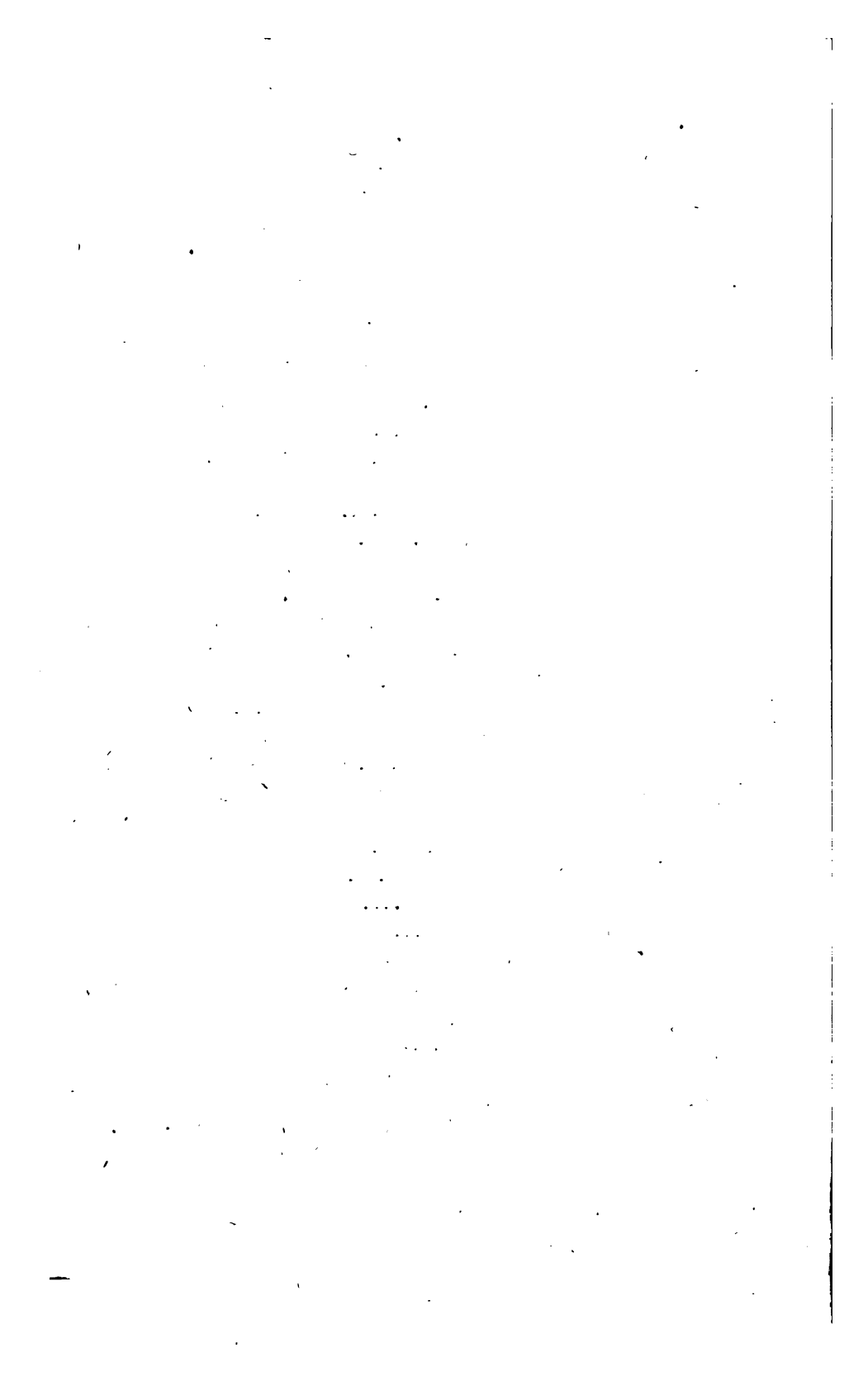
Some Years ago, a similar Work, entitled *ASIATICUS*, was published by Mr. Hawkesworth; since when, the *ORIENTAL OBITUARY*, by Mr. Urquhart, of Madras, has appeared; and the Compiler of the present Work, thus publicly offers his Acknowledgement for the great Assistance he has derived from both those Publications; the Contents of which, as far as corresponded with the Object of the *MONUMENTAL REGISTER*, he has borrowed.

## **Introduction.**

*The Work is rendered as Interesting as a Publication of the kind can possibly be, from a Variety of miscellaneous Information, interspersed throughout it. The Compiler submits the Work to his Patrons and Friends, with a Confidence, that they will indulgently pass over any trivial Inaccuracies that may appear, and with an Assurance, that the distinguished Patronage, with which the Undertaking has been honoured, will ever be contemplated with Pride and Gratitude.*

# Contents.

	<i>page</i>
<b>T</b> HE Cemetry of St. John's Church, ....	1 to 16
The Monument, ....	17
Particulars of the Cruelties of Suraj-ud-Dowlah, 17 to	21
The Great Burial-Ground, ....	22 to 108
The Mission Burial-Ground, commonly called Mr.	
Kiernander's, ....	109 to 115
The New Burial-Ground, ....	116 to 147
Mr. Firetta's Burial-Ground, ....	148 to 150
The Hospital Burial-Ground, ....	151 to 155
Orphan Burial-Ground, Howrah, ....	156
Pultah Burial-Ground, ....	156
Dum-Dum Burial-Ground, ....	157 to 159
Barrackpore Burial-Ground, ....	160 to 164
Serampore Burial-Ground, ....	165 to 166
Chandernagore Burial-Ground, ....	167 & 168
Chinsurah Burial-Ground, ....	169 to 172
The Portuguese of Calcutta, ....	173 to 176
The Convent of Bandel, ....	177
The Portuguese Church of the Virgin Mary of Rosary,	
Calcutta, ....	178 to 183
The Portuguese Burial Ground, ....	184 & 185
The Portuguese New Church of Senhora De Doris, ....	185
The Armenians of Calcutta, ....	186 & 187
The Armenian Church, ....	188
The Armenian Burial-Ground, ....	188
The Greeks of Calcutta, ....	189 & 190
The Greek Burial-Ground, ....	190
A Mosque on the Road through Hoogly to Bandel ..	191
Augustine Convents in India, ....	192
Madras, ....	193 to 200
Bombay, ....	201 to 205
Java, ....	206 to 212
Penang, ....	213 & 214
Isle of France, ....	215 & 216
Addenda, ....	217 to 224
Barrasut Burial-Ground, ....	224
Index, ....	225 to 230





# List of Subscribers.

**THE** Honorable Sir EDWARD HYRE EAST, *Knight,*  
*Chief Justice, &c. &c.*

The Right Reverend THOMAS FANSHAW MIDDLETON, *D.D.*  
*Lord Bishop of Calcutta,*

The Honorable ARCHIBALD SETON, *Member of the Su-*  
*preme Council,*

The Honorable SIR JOHN ROYDS, *Puisne Judge, &c.*

Lieutenant-General HUGH STAFFORD, *21st Nat. Infantry.*

## A

W. H. ANNOTT, Esq.

Lieutenant J. B. AINSWORTH,

The Hon. H. A. ANNEALEY.

## B

A. W. H. BAINBRIDGE, Esq.

J. H. BARLOW, Esq.

Edward BARNETT, Esq.

Joseph BARRETTO, Esq.

Luis BARRETTO, Esq.

John BATTYE, Esq.

John B. BIRCH, Esq.

Shearman Bird, Esq. *senior,*  
(*Dacca,*)

Shearman Bird, Esq. *jun.*  
(*Dacca,*)

A. Blackmore, Esq.

Charles BLANEY, Esq.

T. BRACKEN, Esq.

Edward BRIGHTMAN, Esq.

L. R. BURKE, Esq. (*Ma-*  
*dras.*)

## C

John CAMPBELL, M. D.

The Revd. William CAREY,

Michael CHEESE, Esq.

George CHINNERY, Esq.

D. CLARK, Esq.

Peter COCHRANE, Esq.

Alexander COLVIN, Esq.

R. F. CROW, Esq.

Captain GEO. CUNNINGHAM,

## List of Subscribers.

### D

Mr. W. DaCosta,  
John Dalziel, Esq. 2 *copies*,  
W. S. Davidson, Esq.  
Mr. Robert Doucett,  
John Da Cruz, Esq.  
Thomas De Souza, Esq.  
Mr. Christopher Dexter,  
Captain William Dunlop.

### E

William Egerton, Esq.  
J. Ephraim, Esq.  
Samuel Evans, Esq.

### F

William M. Farrell, Esq.  
Messrs. Ferris, & Co. 6  
*copies*,  
W. Fitzmaurice, Esq.  
Mr. J. J. Fleury,  
G. Forbes, Esq.  
W. Forrester, Esq.  
J. W. Fulton, Esq.

### G

Mr. Daniel Gardener  
Mr. T. Goddard,

Robert Gordon, Esq.  
William Gorton, Esq.  
Mr. Benjamin Gray,  
Messrs. Greenway & Co. 4  
*copies*

### H

William Hall, Esq.  
Samuel Hampton, Esq.  
James Hare, Esq. M. D.  
J. H. Harington, Esq.  
Charles Hodgkinson, Esq.  
Arthur Hogue, Esq.  
Robert Howard, Esq.  
Mr. Philip Hunt,  
D. Hunter, Esq.

### I

Lient.-Colonel H. Imlach,  
J. B. Inglis, Esq.  
Mr. Joseph Ives.

### J

W. R. Jennings, Esq.  
J. P. Jones, Esq.  
Robert Jones Esq.  
A. Judah, Esq.

### K

A. Kalous, Esq.

## List of Subscribers.

### L

Mr. A. Lackersteen,  
John P. Larkins, Esq.  
J. L. Learmonth, Esq.  
Mr. J. Llewelyn,  
Mathew Louis, Esq.  
Messrs. Lowrie & Co.  
Robert Lowther, Esq.

### M

A. J. Macan, Esq.  
J. Mackillop, Esq.  
D. Mackintyre, Esq.  
M. Manuk, Esq.  
Henry Mathew, Esq.  
Francis Mendes, Esq.  
George Mercer, Esq.  
Mr. M. Meyers,  
Mr. George Mitchell,  
*The late* G. Morison, Esq.  
Mr. T. MacCauly.

### N

Mr. M. Nicholas.

### P

John Palmer, Esq.  
Mr. G. Panioty,  
William Paton, Esq.

James Pattle, Esq.

Mr. R. Pauling,  
Thos. Eldred Pitman, Esq.

### R

A. Reed, Esq.  
J. M. Rees, Esq.  
J. B. Richmond, Esq.  
The Revd. Thos. Robertson,  
Mrs. J. Robertson,  
Richard Recke, Esq.

### S

Edward Sandford, Esq.  
William Sandry, Esq.  
B. Sarkies, Esq: 2 *copies*  
J. Sarkies, Esq.  
C. Sarkies, Esq.  
Captain Robert Scott  
William Scott, Esq.  
Rowland Scott, Esq.  
A. C. Seymour, Esq.  
Mr. Charles Silvertown,  
H. Shanks, Esq.  
J. W. Sherer, Esq.  
M. Z. Shircore, Esq.  
His Highness the Nabob  
Shumseddoulah, Bahadur  
(*Dacca*.)

## **List of Subscribers.**

**J. D.M. Stanes, Esq.**

**Mr. Cornelius Smith**

**John F. Smith, Esq.**

**William Smyth, Esq.**

**Captain John Stevens**

**Mr. Thomas Swaine**

### **T**

**James Taylor, Esq.**

**The Revd. Thos. Thomason,**

**David Thomson, Esq.**

**Benjamin Turner, Esq.**

### **V**

**Francis Vignon, Esq.**

### **W**

**N. Wallich, Esq. M. D.**

**Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelin,**

**Henry Williams, Esq.**

**H. H. Wilton, Esq.**

THE  
COMPLETE  
**Monumental Register.**

---

" Death, like an overflowing stream,  
" Sweeps us away ; our life's a dream,  
" An empty tale, a morning flower,  
" Cut down and wither'd in an hour."

WATTS.

---

**The Cemetry of St. John's Church.**

---

**T**HE first stone of ST. JOHN'S CHURCH was laid on Tuesday, the 6th day of April, 1784, on the morning of which Mr. WHEELER, acting president, gave a public breakfast at the Old Court House, whence he proceeded, attended by the great officers of state, and the principal inhabitants of Calcutta, to the ground upon which the Sacred Edifice was to be erected : the first stone was laid by Mr. WHEELER, with the usual ceremonies. A Prayer was read on the occasion by the Reverend W. JOHNSON, senior chaplain. On a plate of copper, grooved in the stone, is the following Inscription ;

The first stone of this Sacred Building,  
Raised by the liberal and voluntary  
Subscription of British Subjects  
and others,  
Was laid, under the auspices of  
THE HONORABLE WARREN HASTINGS, Esq.  
Governor General of India,  
On the 6th Day of April, 1784;  
And in the 13th Year of his Government.

On the 24th of June, 1787, the Church was consecrated, and dedicated to ST. JOHN. The Reverend WILLIAM JOHNSON and the Reverend THOMAS BLANSHARD were chaplains : EARL CORNWALLIS attended, with all the great officers of state : during the Anthem a collection was made for the benefit of the Charity School, amounting to sicca rupees 3943-3.

Sir JOHN ZOFFANNY bestowed on the Church that admirable Altar-piece, representing "*The Last Supper.*" It was proposed by the Reverend W. JOHNSON and Mr. CUDBERT THORNHILL, as Sir JOHN ZOFFANNY was about leaving Calcutta, to present him with a Ring of 5000 rupees value, in consideration of this signal exertion of his eminent talents : the low state of their funds prevented every other member of the committee from supporting the motion of Messrs. JOHNSON and THORNHILL, but they unanimously agreed in sending to Sir JOHN ZOFFANNY an honourable written testimonial of the respect in which they held his great abilities as an artist. From their handsome and appropriate letter, the following is a paragraph :

" We should do a violence to your delicacy, were we to express, or endeavour to express, in such terms as the occasion calls for, our sense of the favour you have conferred on the settlement by presenting to their Place of Worship so capital a Painting that it would adorn the first Church in Europe, and should excite in the breasts of its spectators those sentiments of virtue and piety so happily portrayed in the figures."

## GOVERNOR JOB CHARNOCK,

THE FOUNDER OF CALCUTTA.

MR. CHARNOCK was the first Englishman who made a conspicuous figure in the political theatre of India. He was the founder of the British Settlement at Calcutta ; and may be said to have laid the first stone of the mighty fabric of our Indian Empire.

When peace was established between the great Emperor AURUNGZEBE and the English Company, JOB CHARNOCK, the Company's Chief at Hoogly twice removed the Factory, and in the year 1689-90, finally formed an English settlement at Calcutta, which, ere one century terminated, became a mighty City—the Magazine of Trade—the Arbitress of Kingdoms—and the Seat of Empire.

MR. ORME says, " Mr. CHARNOCK was a man of courage, without military experience ; but impatient to take revenge on a Government, from which he had personally

received the most ignominious treatment, having been imprisoned and scourged by the Nabob."

The sense of such an indignity was, doubtless, deeply rooted in the mind of CHARNOCK, and, perhaps, was one of the reasons for that severe usage of the natives, ascribed to him by Captain HAMILTON.

Before, or about the year 1678-9, Mr. CHARNOCK, smit with the charms of a young and beautiful HINDOO, who decked with her most pompous ornaments, and arrayed in her fairest drapery, was at the point of sacrificing an innocent life, of (perhaps) fifteen summers on the altar of Paganism, directed his guards to seize the half-unwilling victim; the obedient guards rescued her from an untimely death, and CHARNOCK softly conducted her to his house. They lived together many years. She bore to him several children, and dying shortly after the foundation of his new city, was interred at the *Mausoleum*, which this-day stands entire, and is the oldest piece of masonry in Calcutta.

If we are to credit Captain HAMILTON (who had the story from existing authorities) his sorrow for the loss of this lady was unbounded, and the public method he took of avowing his love, was carried to an unusual though innocent excess. So long as he lived, he, *on the anniversary day of her death, sacrificed a Cock in her Mausoleum*. We now, through the veil of time, cannot trace his reasons for this extraordinary ceremony. We refer the reader to the Epitaphs for further information respecting CHARNOCK's family and connections in India.

From an oral tradition still prevalent among the natives at Barrackpore (now an established military cantonment, fourteen miles distant from Calcutta)\* we learn that Mr. CHARNOCK built a Bungalow there, and a flourishing bazar arose under his patronage before the settlement of Calcutta had been determined on. Barrackpore is at this-day best known to the natives by the old name of *Chanoek*, and Captain Hamilton, misled by their method of pronunciation, invariably writes the name without the letter *r*.

Governor JOB CHARNOCK died on the 10th of January, 1692, and if the dead knew any of the living, and could behold with mortal feelings this sublunary world, with what sensations would the FATHER OF CALCUTTA glow to look down this day upon his City.

---

\* The English Cantonment at Barrackpore was formed in the year 1775, and the first bungalow was built there in the month of February, about 150 yards from where the flag-staff now stands.

## The Complete

Before the commencement of the year 1802, the Tombs in the Cemetry of Calcutta had fallen into a state of irreparable decay, and to prevent any dangerous accident, which the tottering ruins threatened to such as approached them, it was deemed necessary to pull down most of them. The stone and marble tablets were carefully cleared from the rubbish, and laid against the wall of the Cemetry, where they now stand.

D. O. M.  
**JOBUS CHARNOCK, AAMICEN.**  
 Anglus. et nup. in hoc  
 Regno Bengalensi  
 Dignissimus Anglorum  
 Agens.

Mortalitatis sum exuvias  
 sub hoc marmore deposuit, ut  
 in spe beatorum resurrectionis ad  
 Christi Judicis adventum  
 obdormirent.

Qui postquam in solo non  
 uno peregrinatus esset diu,  
 reversus est domum suam inter  
 natalis decimo die Januarij  
 1692.

Pariter Jacet  
**MARIA, IOM Primogenita,**  
**CAROLI EYAS Anglorum**  
 hices Prædicti  
 Conjux Charissima;  
 Quæ obat 19 die Februj,  
 A. D. 1696-7

Here lies interred  
 the Body of Capt.  
**HENRY BURTON,** late  
 commander of  
 the ship Loyal Captain,  
 from Fort St. George, who  
 departed this life on the  
 25th of December, Anno  
 Domini, 1698, Aged 48  
 years, 5 months & 18 days.

Here  
 lyes interred the Body of  
**ELIZABETH MABBE,** wife  
 of Capt. JOHN MABBE, Mariner,  
 who departed this life, the 19th of  
 May, 1699, in the 33d year of her Age.

Hic Jacet  
**CATHERINA WHITE,**  
 Domi. JOHANNIS WHITE,  
 Uxor Dilectissima  
 &



**To Maxima JOBY CHARNOCK,**

*filia nati minima :*

*Quæ primo in partu, & ætatis flore*

*Annum agens unum de Vigenti,*

*Mortem obiit heu ! immaturam*

*21 Januarij 1700*

*Siste parumper, Christiane Lector,*

*(Vel quisquis es tandem) & mecum deus*

*Duram reus muliebris sortem*

*Qui per elapsæ tot annorum millia*

*Culpam Primæ Evæ luit Parentis,*

*Et luct usque Dum eternum stabit*

*" In dolore paries filios."*

*Gen. 3. 16.*

*This Stone is to be seen in the Mausoleum of the Charnock Family.*

**In Memoriam**

**JONATHAN WHITE**

*Angli.*

*Et in rebus Anglorum*

*administrandis in hoc*

*Bengale Regno olim*

*Secundus :*

*Qui anno sum peregrina-*

*tionis trigesima &*

*quarto ab hinc in æter-*

*na migravit ætate*

*vigesimo tertio die*

*Januarij*

*Anno Domini*

*1703.*

**In plam memoriam**

**MARGARITE ADAMS.**

*Rev. Domni. BENJAMIN*

*ADAMS, Ecclesiæ Xsti*

*in Bengala Pastoris.*

*Dilectæ olim Conjugis.*

*Obijt Decimo Sulo Calendarum*

*Septembris Anno Domini 1703.*

*On a Tablet on the rear of this Tomb was the following inscription :*

*Mors janua vitæ.*

*Plerum nitamur exemplis*

*Doctoremque sermonibus :*

*" per angustæ enim est via."*

*" quæ ad vitam ducit,*

*" et paucique inveniunt."*

*Mat. T. 14.*

**Here Lyes**

**Interred the Body of**

**SAMUEL JONES,**

**Son of Capt. Samuel Jones,**

**of London,**

**who dyed, Purser of ship**

**Dutchess, June 19th,**

**1704.**

## The Complete

Here Lyes  
the Bodies of FRANCIS  
AILEY, THOMAS AILEY, &  
RICHARD GOURLAY, Obl.  
Augst. the 19th, Sept. the 5th & 14th  
1708. Francis, Aged 3 years,  
& 3 months, Thomas 5 years  
and Richard 18 months.

Here Lyes  
Interred the Body of  
RICHARD CARY,  
Merchant, who departed  
this Life the 15th November,  
Anno Domini 1708.  
In the Thirty-fifth  
Year of his Age.

### RADULPHUS SHELDON

Armiger, &  
Illustris Sheldoni-  
ani stematis haud in-  
digna Proles.  
Mortalitatis sum-  
exuvie in spe bene-  
tae resurrectionis  
sub hoc tumulo de-  
positi Aprilis. 26<sup>o</sup>  
1709

Ætat 37

Here Lyeth  
Interr'd the Body of  
CAPT. CHRISTOPHER CRADOCK,  
who departed this Life  
the 30th of July, 1714.  
In the 33d Year of his Age.

Here lye Interr'd  
the Bodies of the  
Son and Daughter of  
WILLIAM LIVESAY and SARAH his Wife, viz.  
HESTER LIVESAY.  
Dyed the 26th August, 1716.  
Aged Two Years, Five Months.  
JOHN LIVESAY,  
Dyed the 29th August, 1716.  
Aged four months and a half.

Under this Stone lyes Interred  
the Body of  
WILLIAM HAMILTON, Surgeon.  
Who departed this life the 4th Decr. 1717,  
His Memory ought to be dear to his Na-  
tion for the Credit he gain'd the English  
in Curing Ferruckeer, the present  
King of Indostan, of a Ma-  
lignant Distemper, by which he

## Monumental Register.

7

made his own Name famous at the  
Court of that Great Monarch ;  
and without doubt will perpetu-  
ate his Memory, as well in Great Britain  
as all other Nations in Europe.

ولیم ہماٹن حکیم نوکر کمپنی انگریز کہ ہمراہ  
ایلیچی انگریز حضور پر نور رفتہ بود و اسم خود  
در چہار دانگ بسبب علاج شاہنشاہ عالم پناہ  
محمد فرخ سیر غازی بلند کردہ ہزار ہفتصد  
از درگاہ جہان پناہ رخصت وطن حاصل نموده  
بقضای الہی چہارم دسمبر یک ہزار و ہفتصد  
و ہفتہ در کلکتہ فوت شد در پنجادفون است

*This Stone is to be seen in the Mausoleum of the Charnock Family.*

Here. Lyes.  
The. Body. of.  
MARY. WALLIS.  
Wife. of. Richard.  
Wallis. who  
Departed. Her.  
Life. the. 3d. day.  
of. Aug. 1718.  
Aged. 31. Years.

Here  
Lyeth the Body  
of ELIZABETH, late  
Wife of Jonathan  
Cooper.  
and Daughter of  
Capt. Henry Burton,  
Who departed  
this Life, the      th day  
of March, 1719    Etatis 29.

WILLIAM LIVESAY, Merchant,  
After he had Voyaged in these Parts.  
Many Years, an eminent Sup. Cargoe

## The Complete

to the general Satisfaction of his Employers,  
and publick good of Trade ;

Rests here,

(much lamented by those who knew him)  
with his Wife Sarah, and Three Children, Viz.

HESTER, JOHN and WILLIAM ;  
who were all Born & Departed this Life  
according to the following Account.

Years, Mon.  
HESTER Dyed the 26th Aug. 1716, Aged 2 5.

Mon. Days.  
JOHN Dyed the 29th Aug. 1716 Aged 4 15.

Years. Months.  
SARAH, the Mother, Dyed in Child-bed  
May the 20th, 1718 ; Aged 25. 2.

William was born the 16th of May, 1718,  
and Dyed the 27th of April, 1719.

Mr. WILLIAM LIVESAY, after sorrowing some  
time for his said Family,

Departed this Life the 15th of November, 1719

Years. Mon. Days.

Aged 40 1 6

being Born on the 9th of October, 1679:

Here Lyeth Interred  
the Body of

MARGERY JONES,  
Daughter of

Mr. George Croke, Merchant,  
formerly, of Council in this Place.

She was Marry'd in Fort St. George

to Captain John Jones,  
the 23d of October 1717,

who, afterward, being appointed

Master Attendant

for this Settlement.

She died here the 25th April, 1723,

Years Day.

Aged 30 1

Here Lyeth Inter'd  
the Body of

PETER MARKLAND ;  
a Factor

In the Hon. Comps. Service,  
who departed this Life,

1725.

To his Memory

This Tomb is erected by

Captain Richard Gosright,  
Commander of the Fordwich.

Here

Lyes Inter'd the

Body of

CAPTAIN ISAAC D'VARENNE,

who departed this Life

the 24th October,

1730,

in the 37th Year of his Age.

# Monumental Register.

9

Hic jacent Mortales exuvie  
**ELISABETHÆ BARRWEL**  
 Sed pater invitis Deo Cul omnia  
 vivunt virtutibus et meritis aucta  
 vivat illa Wilhelmi Barrwel dilec-  
 tissima Conjux ipsum maxime Co-  
 gnatos amicos que omnes inenoda-  
 bili dolore affectos Relinquens  
 extremam vitam Spiritum edidit:  
 die 25 Septembris, 1731,  
 Etatis sum 22.

Hic in spe beatitudinis Christi recumbunt Cineres  
**DOMINÆ MARTHÆ ORME**  
 Vidum Reverendo Roberto Orme decesso,  
 Sanctitate in Deum et Benignitate in Omnes  
 Preciara fuit  
 Spiritum agebat Supremum iv die Februarij  
 Anno redemptionis MDCCXXXV. Etatis sum LXVII  
 Hic etiam requiescant Cineres  
 Dominæ Louise Teresæ Meredith  
 Filiam predictæ Marthæ et Roberti Orme  
 Felicissime nupta fuit Jacobo Meredith,  
 hujus loci Incola, cui semper in omnibus  
 hujus Vitæ Actionibus carissima fuit  
 Pietate et Sanctitate beatæ Matris prædita  
 fuit, bona sua indoles singularisque benig-  
 nitatis cum pura castaque mente juncta  
 Gratam Omnibus  
 Reddiderunt  
 Supremum Obijt xii diem Septembris  
 Anno Christi MDCCXLI.  
 Etatis sum  
 xxvii.

Here lyeth interred  
 The Body of  
**MRS. SARAH BOURCHIER**  
 She departed this Life  
 on the 13 day of February  
 1738-9  
 Aged 35 Years 7 Months and 13 days.

Hic Iacet  
**ANNA MOORE**  
 Obijt primo Die Decembris  
 Anno Domini  
 MDCCXL  
 Pulchritudo et Omnes Virtutes in Illa  
 dilectissime junctas fuerunt.  
 Beatus Ille qui talem tenet Uxorem  
 beatissimus eram dum Vixit  
 O Lector meum perpende damnum et tunc dico  
 Quem inter Homines putas miserum.  
 Beauty doth lay interr'd beneath this Stone  
 And every Virtue sweetly joined in one.  
 Bless'd was the Man possess'd of such a Wife,  
 Most bless'd was I, while God preserved her Life.  
 Think what I've lost, kind reader, tell me then  
 Who in the World is wretchedest of Men.

## The Complete

Here lyeth  
Interred the Bodies of  
**JONATHAN SMART, Esq.**  
who departed this Life  
September 4th 1745, Aged 48.  
**JONATHAN SMART, Junr.**  
his son, who departed  
this Life September 8th 1747,  
Aged 25

---

Here  
Lyeth the Body  
of  
**CHARLES BEARD, Esq.**  
who departed this Life  
the 30th December, Anno 1747  
Aged 79 Years.  
The grandson of John Beard, Esq.  
Formerly President of this place;

---

*Virtus post Funera Vivit.*  
This Monument was  
erected in Memory of  
**MARTHA EYLES,**  
Daughter of Sir John  
Windsor, Baronet, &  
Relict of John Gumbey  
Esq. who died Chief of  
Dutch in January 1742 &  
After  
Being again married a short  
time to Edward Eyles, Esq.  
of Council at Fort William,  
She concluded this Life with  
a becoming Resignation  
the 21st of August 1748.  
Being well esteemed & much  
regretted by those who were ac-  
quainted with Her engag-  
ing Qualifications & per-  
sonal Merit.

*This stone is to be seen in the Mausoleum of the Charnock Family.*

---

Here  
Lyeth Interred the Body  
of Capt. **GEORGE GORING**  
third Son of Sir Harry  
Goring, Bart. who departed  
this Life the 11th November  
1760 Aged 40.

---

Here  
Lyeth Interred the Body  
of  
**Mr. JAMES ROSS,**  
of Calcutta, Merchant,  
who departed this Life  
October the 7, 1751.

# Monumental Register.

11

In the 45th Year of his Age.

Fatida mors æquo pulsat pede

passerum tabernas,

Regumque tures.

Vita suprema brevis spes non

vetat inchoare longam.

Horat.

With equal Pace impartial Fate

Knecks at the Palace and the Cottage Gate;

Nor should our Sum of Life extend

Our growing hopes beyond their destined End.

Francis's Translat.

Inscribed to the Memory  
of her tender & dear Husband,  
By Johannah Ross.

Here

Lyeth the Body

of

Mrs. IANE SMART,

Relict of Mr. Jonathan Smart,

Who departed this Life

the 10th. September, Anno 1748.

Aged 50 Years.

Here Lye

The Remains of Mrs. JANE DOUGLAS,

Aged 28 Years.

Who departed this Life the 7th November 1755

to the Lasting Affliction

of all who were happy in the Knowledge

of her Many

Good Sensible and Amiable Qualities:

By Her Lies deposited

The Body of her Daughter HELEN DOUGLAS

who deceased prior to her Mother

the 22d June, 1755,

Aged 3 Years

to whose beloved Memories this Monument is erected

by their Afflicted

and Affectionate Husband and Father

Mr. Charles Douglas,

Third Son of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, Baronet.

Here lyes the

Body of WILLIAM

SPEKE, aged 18,

Son of Hy. Speke Esq.

Captain of His Majesty's

Ship Kent; He

lost his Leg and Life

in that Ship at the

capture of Fort

Orleans the 24th

of March Anno.

1757.

This Tomb was rebuilt in 1802, and the Tablet removed from the  
Western to the Eastern front.

**The Complete**

Here lies interred the Body of **CHARLES WATSON, Esq.** Vice Admiral of the White, Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies, who departed this Life, the 16th day of August, 1757, In the 44th Year of his Age.

Geriah taken, February 13th, 1756;  
Calcutta Freed, January 11th, 1757,  
Chandernagore taken, March 29d, 1757,  
Exegit monumentum ore pereantus.

S. O. Fa.

*This Tomb remains standing.*

Underneath this Stone,  
Lyeth the Remains of  
**CHARLOTTE BECHER,**  
The Affectionate Wife of  
Richard Becher, Esq.

In the East India Company's Service in Bengal.  
She died, the 14th day of October, In the Year  
of Our Lord 1759, in the 31st Year of her Age,  
after suffering with Patience a long Illness  
Occasioned by Grief for the Death of an  
Only Daughter, who departed this Life  
at Fulta the 30th day of November 1756  
This Monument is erected to her memory  
By her Affected Husband:

Here lies Interr'd the Body of **MRS. FRANCES RUMBOLD,**  
Wife of Thomas Rumbold, Esq. who departed this Life  
in Child-bed August 29d 1764, Aged 26.  
This Monument is erected in memory of the many  
virtues she possessed and which made her truly  
amiable in the several Relations of a Child, a Wife,  
a Parent, and a Friend.

Here Lieth  
The Body of  
**JANE MARTIN,**  
Wife of Lieut. Colonel Fleming Martin,  
Who died the 15 day of Sept. 1766,  
Aged 35 Years.

Here Lyeth the Body  
of **MRS. ELEANOR WINWOOD,** late  
wife to Major Ralph Winwood,  
who departed this Life on  
the 24 of September  
1766,  
Aged 22 years.  
Requiescat in pace.

*This Tomb remains standing.*

Here lieth Interr'd  
**MRS. ELIZABETH REED**  
late Wife of John Reed, Esq.  
who departed this life



the 16th of September 1767  
in the 36th Year of her Age.  
One who Adorned the Amiable Virtues  
of a Dutiful Child,  
a Sincere loving Wife,  
A tender Affectionate Parent,  
a Kind Relation and True Friend,  
a Humane Mistress and real well  
Wisher to all her fellow Creatures.  
Here also is Interred her Infant Son,  
who died the 17th November following,  
Aged One Month and 27 days.  
*This Tomb remains standing.*

## MRS. FRANCES JOHNSON,

THE OLDEST BRITISH RESIDENT IN ASIA.

Died on the 3d February, at her late Dwelling House, to the Northward of the Old Fort, Calcutta, the venerable Mrs. FRANCES JOHNSON, in the 87th year of her age, the oldest British Resident in Asia. This Lady, whose name and character, are no doubt, well known to many of our Readers, was the second Daughter of EDWARD CROOK, Esq. of Herefordshire, Governor of Fort St. David, on the Coast of Coromandel, and was born on the 10th of April, 1728. Mr. CROOK, previously to his return from India, was offered the Government of Fort St. George; but declined the appointment, on account of his age and infirm health, and returned to his native country, where he was received with high respect by the Court of Directors of the East India Company.

In 1738, Miss FRANCES CROOK, in the 13th year of her age, married PARRY PURPLE TEMPLER, Esq. Nephew to Mr. BRADDYLL, then Governor of Calcutta, by whom she had two children, both of whom died young; in about five years after her marriage she was left a widow by the death of Mr. TEMPLER. She married, secondly, JAMES ALTHAM, Esq. a civil servant on the Bengal establishment.—This second union was of short duration; in twelve days after his marriage, Mr. ALTHAM died of the small pox.

Mrs. ALTHAM remained a widow for about two years, when she married WILLIAM WATTS, Esq. then senior member of the Supreme Council, and subsequently appointed Governor of Calcutta; but at the time his appointment reached India, he was on his return to England. In 1756, when Calcutta was taken by SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH, Mr. WATTS was Chief at Moorsshedabad, and both he and Mrs. WATTS were in that City at the time of the surrender of Fort William. The Nabob, elated by his momentary success, threa-

tened destruction to every British Subject, male and female. Mr. WATTS and his family were placed in custody at Moorshedabad, to await the arrival of the Nabob; but they were both favorites of the Begum, the mother of the Nabob SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH, and to her friendship they were both indebted for their preservation; on this occasion, Mrs. WATTS was placed under the same roof with the ladies of the Nabob's Court, by whom she was treated with the utmost delicacy, kindness, and respect. At the expiration of thirty-seven days, and while SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH still continued in the vicinity of Calcutta, the Begum found a safe conveyance for Mrs. WATTS, and sent her, under an escort, by water, to Chandernagore, where she was received with all possible hospitality and attention by M. LAUS, the French Governor.

Her husband being still closely confined at Moorshedabad, Mrs. WATTS addressed a memorial to her friend the Begum, Mother of SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH, entreating her kind offices for the release of her husband. The Begum possessed great ascendancy over her son, the Nabob, and at her intercession he consented, though with great reluctance, to the release of Mr. WATTS, who was thus safely restored to his family.

Mrs. WATTS had four children by her third husband, Mr. WATTS, one of whom died in early infancy; with the other three, namely, a boy and two girls, Mr. and Mrs. WATTS, about the year 1760, returned to England, where the eldest girl, AMELIA, a lady of great beauty and accomplishments, married the Right Honourable CHARLES JENNINSON, afterwards Earl of Liverpool, and father to the present Earl. The only son of Mr. and Mrs. WATTS, is the present EDWARD WATTS, Esq. of Haselopo Park, in Berkshire. The second daughter, who is alive, married GEORGE POYNTE RICKETTS, Esq. late Governor of Barbadoes.

Mr. WATTS died in England; and the state of his affairs in India requiring the presence of his widow, Mrs. WATTS returned to Bengal about the year 1769; and on the 1st of June, 1774, she gave her hand to the Reverend WILLIAM JOHNSON, principal chaplain to the Presidency of Fort William; who returned to England in a few years after his marriage, and Mrs. JOHNSON continued ever since to reside in Calcutta, in a style of dignified hospitality.—Her manners were cheerful, polished, and highly pleasing. She abounded in anecdote; and possessing ease and affability of communication, her conversation was always interesting without any tendency to fatigue the hearer. She had a strong understanding, to which she superadded much and accurate observation.—Her views of life were correct, and the benam-

lence of her heart, and the warmth of her affections continued unimpaired to the latest period of her life. Though prone to reflect and to discriminate, yet her judgment did not abridge, but served to guide and to exalt her benevolence. As a Christian she was sound in her principles, and exemplary in her practice;—in fine, her conduct in all the relations of life was such as to gain the universal respect and esteem of society.

She continued to enjoy excellent health till a few weeks ago, when she was seized with the illness that led to her dissolution. Her spirits were gay and cheerfull; her faculties were unimpaired, and her personal strength was such, that till within the last few months of her life, she was wont to join in the country dance at domestic parties.

Her remains were interred on Tuesday morning, in the ground belonging to St. John's Church. The funeral procession began at half past seven o'clock, and passed through Tank-square to the Eastern gate of the Church-yard; the bell of St. John's tolling, during the procession. The body was carried in the Church, and being placed before the pulpit, the following Anthem was sung by the Choir, accompanied by the Organ:

The Righteous Souls, that take their flight,  
Far from this world of pain,  
In God's paternal bosom blest,  
For ever shall remain.  
To minds unwise they seem to die,  
All joyful hopes to cease:  
Whilst they secur'd by faith repose,  
In everlasting peace.  
For at the great the awful day,  
When Christ descends from high,  
With myriads of Angelic Saints,  
They'll meet him in the sky.  
Their God, their JUDGE, their mighty LORD,  
Shall pour redeeming grace,  
And call them over to behold,  
The brightness of his face.

The Reverend Dr. WARD then read the 39th and 90th Psalms, and the Lesson from the 15th Chapter of the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. This part of the service being ended, the body was carried to the North West Angle of the Church-yard, immediately to the Northward of the Monument erected over the grave of Admiral WATSON, where a spot of ground, for a Cemetery, had been allotted for the deceased, during the Government of Lord WELLESLEY. Here the remaining part of the Service was performed, and the ceremony ended.

The funeral was attended by a numerous company, among whom were the Right Honorable the GOVERNOR GENERAL,

in the State Coach, with six Horses, and a detachment of the Body Guard, the Honorable Sir HENRY RUSSELL, the Honorable JOHN LUMDEN, Esq. &c. &c.

Beneath  
are deposited the remains

of  
**MRS. FRANCES JOHNSON :**

She was the second Daughter of EDWARD CROOK, Esq.  
Governor of Fort St. David  
on the Coast of Coromandel;  
and was born the 10th of April, 1725.

In 1738 she intermarried with  
PARRY PURPLE TEMPLE, Esq.  
Nephew of Mr. BRADDYLL, then Governor of Calcutta,  
by whom she had two Children, who died Infants.

Her second Husband was  
JAMES ALTHAM, of Calcutta, Esq.  
who died of the Small Pox a few  
Days after the Marriage.

She next intermarried with  
WILLIAM WATTS, Esq.  
then Senior Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal,  
by whom she had Issue four Children.

AMELIA, who Married  
The Right Honorable CHARLES JENKINSON,  
afterwards Earl of Liverpool,  
by whom she had Issue one Child, ROBERT BANKS,  
now Earl of Liverpool, &c. &c.  
EDWARD, now of Hanlope Park  
in the County of Bucks, Esq.

SOPHIA, late the Wife, and now the Widow of  
GEORGE POYNIR RICKETTS, Esq.  
late Governor of Barbadoes,  
and WILLIAM who died an Infant;

After the Death of Mr. WATTS, she in 1774  
intermarried with the Reverend WILLIAM JOHNSON,  
then principal Chaplain of the Presidency of Fort William,  
by whom she had no Issue,

She died the 3d of February, 1812, Aged 87.

*The oldest British resident in Bengal, universally beloved, respected  
and revered.*

**The Monument.**

(On the Front)

To  
THE MEMORY  
of

Edward Eyre and William Baillie, Esqrs.; The Reverend  
Jervas Bellamy; Messrs. Jenks, Revely, Law, Coates, Na-  
licourt, Jebb, Torriano, E. Page, S. Page, Crab, Street,  
Harod, P. Johnstone, Ballard, N. Drake, Carre, Knapton,  
Goaling, Dod and Dalrymple; Captains Clayton, Buchanan,  
Witherington; Lieutenants Bishop, Hays, Blagg, Simpson  
and J. Bellamy; Esqrs. Paccard, Scott, Hastings, C. Wed-  
derburn, Dumbleton; Sea Captains Hunt, Osburn and Fur-  
nell; Messrs. Carey, Leech, Stevenson, Guy, Porter, Parker,  
Caulker, Scudal and Atkinson;

who with sundry other Inhabitants  
Military and Militia, to the number of 123 Persons,  
were, by the Tyrannic Violence of  
SURAJ-UD-DOWLA, Suba of Bengal,  
Suffocated in the Black Hole Prison of Fort William,  
in the night of the 20th day of June, 1756,  
and promiscuously thrown the succeeding morning  
into the Ditch of the Ravelin of this place.  
This Monument is erected by their Surviving Fellow Sufferer  
J. Z. HOLWELL.

(On the Rear)

This Horrid Act of Violence  
was as amply  
as deservedly revenged on  
SURAJ-UD-DOWLA,  
BY HIS MAJESTY'S ARMS,  
under the conduct of  
VICE-ADMIRAL WATSON and COLONEL CLIVE,  
Anno 1757.

**PARTICULARS**

OF THE CRUELITIES OF SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH.

"At five the Nabob entered the Fort, accompanied by  
his General, Meer Jaffier, and most of the principal officers  
of his army. He immediately ordered Omichund and Kissen-  
dass to be brought before him, and received them with ci-  
vility; and having bid some officers go and take possession  
of the Company's treasury, he proceeded to the principal  
apartment of the factory, where he sat in state, and receiv-  
ed the compliments of his court and attendants in magnifi-  
cent expressions of his prowess and good fortune. Soon  
after, he sent for Mr. Holwell, to whom he expressed much

resentment at the presumption of the English in daring to defend the Fort, and much dissatisfaction at the smallness of the sum found in the treasury, which did not exceed 50,000 rupees. Mr. Holwell had two other conferences with him on this subject before seven o'clock, when the Nabob dismissed him, with repeated assurances, on the word of a soldier, that he should suffer no harm.

“ Mr. Holwell, returning to his unfortunate companions, found them assembled, and surrounded by a strong guard. Several buildings on the north and south sides of the Fort were already in flames, which approached with so thick a smoke on either hand, that the prisoners imagined their enemies had caused this conflagration, in order to suffocate them between the two fires. On each side of the eastern gate of the Fort extended a range of chambers adjoining to the curtain, and before the chambers a varanda, or open gallery : it was of arched masonry, and intended to shelter the soldiers from the sun and rain, but, being low, almost totally obstructed the chambers behind from the light and air ; and whilst some of the guard were looking in other parts of the factory for proper places to confine the prisoners during the night, the rest ordered them to assemble in ranks under the varanda on the right hand of the gateway : where they remained for some time with so little suspicion of their impending fate, that they laughed among themselves at the seeming oddity of this disposition, and amused themselves with conjecturing what they should next be ordered to do. About eight o'clock, those who had been sent to examine the rooms reported, that they had found none fit for the purpose. On which the principal officer commanded the prisoners to go into one of the rooms which stood behind them along the varanda. It was the common dungeon of the garrison, who used to call it, *The Black Hole*. Many of the prisoners, knowing the place, began to expostulate ; upon which the officer ordered his men to cut down those who hesitated ; on which the prisoners obeyed. But, before all were within, the room was so thronged, that the last entered with difficulty. The guard immediately closed and locked the door ; confining 146 persons in a room not twenty feet square, with only two small windows, and these obstructed by the varanda.

“ It was the hottest season of the year ; and the night uncommonly sultry, even at this season. The excessive pressure of their bodies against one another, and the intolerable heat which prevailed as soon as the door was shut, convinced the prisoners that it was impossible to live through the night in this horrible confinement ; and violent attempts were immediately made to force the door ; but without ef-

fect, for it opened inward; on which many began to give a loose to rage. Mr. Holwell, who had placed himself at one of the windows, exhorted them to remain composed both in body and mind, as the only means of surviving the night, and his remonstrances produced a short interval of quiet; during which he applied to an old Jemautdar, who bore some marks of humanity in his countenance, promising to give him a thousand rupees in the morning, if he would separate the prisoners into two chambers. The old man went to try, but returning in a few minutes, said it was impossible: when Mr. Holwell offered him a larger sum: on which he retired once more. and returned with the fatal sentence, that no relief could be expected, *because the Nabob was asleep, and no one dared to wake him.*

"In the mean time, every minute had increased their sufferings. The first effect of their confinement was a profuse and continued sweat, which soon produced intolerable thirst, succeeded by excruciating pains in the breast, with difficulty of breathing little short of suffocation. Various means were tried to obtain more room and air. Every one stripped off his clothes; every hat was put in motion; and these methods affording no relief, it was proposed that they should all sit down on their hams at the same time, and, after remaining a little while in this posture, rise all together. This fatal expedient was thrice repeated before they had been confined an hour; and every time, several, unable to rear themselves again, fell, and were trampled to death by their companions. Attempts were again made to force the door, which, failing as before, redoubled their rage: but the thirst increasing, nothing but '*Water! Water!*' became, soon after, the general cry. The good Jemautdar immediately ordered some skins of water to be brought to the windows; but, instead of relief, his benevolence became a more dreadful cause of destruction; for the sight of the water threw every one into such excessive agitations and ravings, that, unable to resist this violent impulse of nature, none could wait to be regularly served; but each, with the utmost ferocity, battled against those who were likely to get it before him; and, in these conflicts, many were either pressed to death by the efforts of others, or suffocated by their own. This scene, instead of producing compassion in the guard without, only excited their mirth; and they held up lights to the bars, in order to have the diabolical satisfaction of viewing the deplorable contentions of the sufferers within; who, finding it impossible to get any water whilst it was thus furiously disputed, at length suffered those who were nearest to the

windows to convey it in their hats to those behind them. It proved no relief either to their thirst, or other sufferings; for the fever increased every moment with the increasing depravity of the air in the dungeon, which had been so often respired, and was saturated with the hot and deleterious effluvia of putrifying bodies; of which the stench was little less than mortal. Before midnight, all who were alive, and had not partaken of the air at the windows, were either in a lethargic stupor, or raving with delirium. Every kind of invective and abuse was uttered, in hopes of provoking the guard to put an end to their miseries, by firing into the dungeon; and whilst some were blaspheming their Creator with the frantic execrations of torment in despair, heaven was implored by others with wild and incoherent prayers; until the weaker, exhausted by these agitations, at length laid down quietly, and expired on the bodies of their dead or agonizing friends. Those who still survived in the inward part of the dungeon, finding that the water had afforded them no relief, made efforts to obtain air, by endeavouring to scramble over the heads of those who stood between them and the windows, where the utmost strength of every one was employed for two hours, either in maintaining his own ground, or in endeavouring to get that of which others were in possession. *All regards of compassion and affection were lost, and no one would recede or give way for the relief of another.* Faintness sometimes gave short pauses of quiet, but the first motion of any one renewed the struggle through all, under which, ever and anon, *some one sunk to rise no more.* At two o'clock not more than fifty remained alive. But even this number were too many to partake of the saving air, the contest for which, and life, continued until the morn, long implored, began to break; and, with the hope of relief, gave the few survivors a view of the dead. The survivors then at the window, finding that their entreaties could not prevail on the guard to open the door, it occurred to Mr. Cooke, the secretary of the council, that Mr. Holwell, if alive, might have more influence to obtain their relief; and two of the company undertaking the search, discovered him, having still some signs of life; but when they brought him towards the window, every one refused to quit his place, excepting Captain Mills,\* who with rare generosity offered to resign his; on which the rest likewise agreed to make room. He had scarcely begun to recover his senses, before an officer sent by the Nabob, came and inquired if the English chief survived; and soon after, the same man returned with an or-

---

\* Who afterwards died in England, in 1811,



der to open the prison. The dead were so thronged, and the survivors had so little strength remaining, that they were employed near half an hour in removing the bodies which lay against the door, before they could clear a passage to go out one at a time; *when of one hundred and forty six who went in, no more than twenty three came out alive, the ghastliest forms that ever were seen alive.* The Nabob's troops beheld them, and the hayock of death from which they had escaped, with indifference; but did not prevent them from removing to a distance, and were immediately obliged, by the intolerable stench, to clear the dungeon, whilst others dug a ditch on the outside of the fort, into which all the dead bodies were promiscuously thrown.

"Mr. Holwell, unable to stand, was, soon after, carried to the Nabob, who was so far from shewing any compassion for his condition, or remorse for the death of the other prisoners, that he only talked of the treasure which the English had buried; and, threatening him with further injuries, if he persisted in concealing them, ordered him to be kept a prisoner. The officers to whose charge he was delivered put him into fetters, together with Messrs. Court and Walcot, who were likewise supposed to know something of the treasure; the rest of the survivors, amongst whom were Messrs. Cooke and Mills, were told they might go where they pleased; but an English woman, the only one of her sex amongst the sufferers, was reserved for the seraglio of the General, Meer Jaffier. The dread of remaining any longer within the reach of such barbarians, determined most of them to remove immediately, as far as their strength enabled them, from the Fort, and most tended towards the vessels, which were still in sight; but when they reached Govindpore, in the southern part of the Company's bounds, they were informed that guards were stationed to prevent any persons from passing to the vessels; on which most of them took shelter in deserted huts, where some of the natives, who had served the English in different employments, came and administered to their immediate wants. Two or three, however, ventured, and got to the vessels before sun-set. Their appearance, and the dreadful tale they had to tell, were the severest of reproaches to those on board, who intent only on their own preservation, had made no efforts to facilitate the escape of the rest of the garrison: never, perhaps, was such an opportunity of performing an heroic action so ignominiously neglected; for a single sloop, with fifteen brave men on board, might, in spite of all the efforts of the enemy, have come up, and, anchoring under the Fort, have carried away all who suffered in the dungeon."

## The Great Burial-Ground.

*THIS Ground was opened on August the 25th, 1767, for the remains of Mr. JOHN WOOD, a writer in the Council House, whose tomb was levelled to make way for the western cross road. The oldest Monument that now bears an inscription is that*

In Memory of  
MRS. SARAH PEARSON,  
Ob. 8th of Sept.  
1768  
Æt 19.

In Memory of MRS. CATHERINE SYKES,  
wife of Francis Sykes, Esq. who died  
the 28th of Decr. 1768, in the 25th year of her  
Age. The unaffected Simplicity of her  
Heart, joined to a Life of Virtue, must  
ever make her Husband and her Children  
feel, and her Friends lament, her loss.

In Memory of  
MRS. ALICE WALTER,  
Who died Decembr. 10th, 1769,  
Lamented by her Husband  
And all her Friends.

In Memory of LUCIA, Wife of ROBERT PALK,  
Esq. Daughter of the Revd. Dr. STOWMAN,  
Born at Northampton, 26th Novr. 1747,  
deceased June 22d 1773.

What needs the Emblem, that the plaintive strain,  
What all the Art that Sculpture e'er express'd,  
To tell the Treasure that these Walls contain,  
Let those declare it most who knew it best ?  
The tender pity she would oft betray,  
Shall be with interest at her shrine return'd.  
Connubial Love, Connubial tears repay,  
And Lucia lov'd, shall still be Lucia mourn'd !  
Tho' grief will weep, and Friendship heave the sigh,  
Tho' wounded memory the fond tear shall shed,  
Yet let not fruitless sorrow dim the eye  
To teach the living, die the sacred dead.  
Tho' clos'd the lips, tho' stopp'd the tuneful breath,  
The silent clay-cold mistress shall teach,  
In all th' alarming eloquence of death,  
With double pathos to the heart shall preach :  
Shall tell the virtuous maid, the faithful wife,  
If young and fair, that young and fair was she,  
Then close the useful lesson of her life,  
And tell them what she is, they soon must be.

In Memory of  
**MRS MARY SMITH,**  
who departed this Life  
the 3d of September 1773,  
In the 23d year of her age.

---

In Memory  
of  
**MRS. MARG. DICKSON,** wife of Capt.  
**THOMAS DICKSON,** and Daughter to  
**Mr. JAMES BAILLIE,**  
who died the 30th September 1774 in the 25  
year of her age,  
Sacred to conjugal Affection  
this Monument was erected  
by  
her disconsolate Husband.  
Her virtuous conduct and tender affection as a Wife are  
Proofs of what she would have been as  
a Parent, had it pleased Providence to spare her.  
This mouldering Tomb may for a while  
preserve her name, but the memory of her  
Virtues live in the Hearts of her friends.

---

To the Memory of  
**MISS FRANCES MELLISH**  
died the 3d of Novr.  
1774  
Aged 22 Years.

---

To the Memory of  
**LIEUT.-COL. JAMES LILLYMAN,**  
Chief Engineer in the Company's Service  
at Bengal,  
who died the 28 day of December 1774  
Aged 42 Years.

---

Here  
lieth the Body of  
**TYSO SAUL HANCOCK, ESQ.**  
who died 5th of Novemr. 1775,  
Aged 64 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. JOSEPH LAW,**  
a writer in the Honorable  
Company's Service,  
who died,  
Sincerely regretted by his Friends,  
on the 11th day of February 1776.

---

Here lieth  
**CHARLES EDMAN,**  
who was born in Gothenburg,  
in the Kingdom of Sweden.  
He was son of the Reverend

## The Complete

Dran John Edman, and departed  
this life on the 20th of March, 1776,  
At Calcutta, in the Kingdom of Bengal.

This Monument  
was erected by his disconsolate Widow,  
Aura de Barros.

---

Here lies interr'd the Remains of  
**ELEANOR WATSON**, born the 6th of May, old  
style 1751, & died the 19th of Octr. 1776;  
and also of **SAMUEL WATSON**, her son  
born 11th of Octr. & died the 25.  
Here also lyeth the Body of Mrs. **MARY CHAPMAN**,  
who departed this life on the 23d of  
January in the year of our Lord 1784, Aged 63 years,  
Universally lamented by all that knew her, being  
a Pattern of Virtue, Piety, Charity, and  
Friendship

---

No empty form of words are here express'd,  
But simple Truth, as it's by Nature deem'd.

---

Here  
lies the Body of  
**THOS. PRICE, Esq.**  
who  
departed this life the  
11th November, 1776.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. ROBERT BROWN**,  
who departed this Life  
the 10th day of December 1776,  
in the 36 year of his Age.

---

And what is friendship but a name,  
A charm that lulls to sleep,  
A shade that follows wealth or fame,  
But leaves the wretch to weep?

---

To the Memory of  
**SIR JOHN CLAVERING**,  
Knight of the Most Hon. Order of the Bath,  
Lieut. Gen. in his Britannic Majesty's service,  
and Colonel of the 52d Regiment of Foot,  
Second in the Supreme Council of  
Fort William in Bengal,  
and Commander in Chief of all the Company's Forces  
in India;  
Died Aug. 30th 1777 in the 55th year of his age,  
and was interred here.

---

**HENRY  
WEDDERBURN**,  
many years Master Attendant  
at Calcutta,

served the Hon. E. I. Company in the troubles  
with Surajah-Ul-Dowlah and Cossim Ally Cawn,  
Departed this life the 17th November

1777

much esteemed & lamented by all who knew him,  
Aged 48 years.

His widow as a mark  
of her affection contributed  
this Monument  
to his Memory.

---

The Remains of  
**JOHN HOLME, Esq.**  
of the City of Carlisle, Cumberland,  
who died the 2d day of January 1779,  
are here deposited,  
Aged 49 years.

This Monument  
was erected  
To perpetuate the Memory  
of a  
Sincere Friend  
and  
Honest Man  
by his surviving Friends  
as a Testimony of their regard  
for his virtues

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLES STAFFORD PLAYDELL, Esq.**  
Member of the Board of Trade,  
Master in Chancery,

&  
Superintendent of Police in Calcutta,  
who departed this life on the  
29th of May, 1779,  
Sincerely and universally regretted by  
Europeans and Natives.

---

To  
the Memory of  
**HENRY SCOTT, Son**  
of Capt. John Scott,  
Died the 3d of June 1779  
Aged 2½ years

---

This tomb was erected by Lieut. William Forster  
in memory of his brother, Ensign J<sup>s</sup>. FORSTER,  
who died the 30th of Aug. 1779 Aged 26 years:

Also

His only son **FRED. STUCKLEY FORSTER,**  
who was born the 23d of July 1776,  
and died the 16th of July 1780.

---

To  
The Memory of  
**CAPTAIN DAVID SMITH,**  
2d Brigade, Aetatis 32 years  
Obt. 15th September, 1779

## The Complete

To  
the Memory of  
**GEORGE HURST, Esq.**  
who died Feb. 24th  
1780,  
Aged 38 years,  
Much lamented  
By all his Friends.

---

To the Memory of  
**ELIZABETH,**  
wife of Capt. Benjamin Wroe,  
a Lady endowed  
with every social virtue,  
departed this life  
March 10, 1780, aged 27 years.

---

To  
the Memory of  
**LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN WILDING,**  
Obiit 30th of Aug. 1780,  
Ætatis 45 years

---

To  
the Memory of  
**CHARLES PIPON, Esq.**  
who died Sept. 18th  
1780  
Aged 32 years.

---

In Memory  
of **MARY BOWERS,**  
who died the 4th of March 1781,  
in the 55th year of her Age.

---

In sincere attachment  
to the Memory of  
**MR. GEORGE BOGLE,**  
late Ambassador to Tibet,  
who died the 3d of April 1781,  
this monument is erected  
by his most affectionate Friends,  
David Anderson & Claud Alexander.

---

**MISS REB. VAUGHAN**  
died 4th of Aug.  
1781,  
Aged 8 years.

---

In Memory of  
**THOMAS PEARSON, Esq.**  
Ob. 5th of August  
1781,  
Æt. 42.

## Monumental Register.

27

In Memory of  
**CAPTAIN ALPHIN MCGREGOR,**  
Ob. 25th of August  
1781,  
Æt 34 years.

---

In Memory of  
**LIEUT. LEWIS MORDAUNT,**  
who departed this life  
10th of Sept. 1781  
In the 22d year of his Age.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. MARY HARDING,**  
Died October the 3d 1781,  
Aged 50 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. WM. WILKINS,**  
Condr. of Stores,  
died 25th of November 1781, Aged 33,  
Much regretted by his Friends :  
He was an affectionate Husband,  
fond Parent,  
and warm Friend.  
Also,  
**MISS ELIZABETH WILKINS,**  
died 23 Jan. 1779.  
**AUGUSTA ANN WILKINS,**  
died 16th August 1781,  
Aged 9 days.  
**MASTER H. W. WILKINS**  
died October the 4th 1781,  
Aged 19 Months and 13 days,  
being three of his children.

---

In Memory of  
**ANNE CHAMBERS,**  
who died 7th February 1782 Aged 69 years,  
and of two of her grand children,  
**HENRIETTA CHAMBERS,**  
who died 30th of July 1779, Aged 4 months,  
and  
**EDWARD COLIN CHAMBERS,**  
who died 9th Novemr. 1781, Aged 6 months,  
being children of Sir Robert Chambers,  
and Frances his Wife.

Also  
In Memory of  
**JANE MARRIOT,**  
an infant about eighteen Months old,  
who died 23 November 1781.

Flat Voluntas Tuo.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**THOMAS FITZMAURICE CHAMBERS,**  
 Son of  
 Sir Robert and Lady Chambers,  
 born on the 28th October  
 MDCCCLXXVI.  
 who was shipwrecked in the Grosvenor,  
 and perished on the Coast of Africa  
 in August 1783

---

### WILLIAM CHAMBERS, ESQ.

Mr. Chambers was Prothonotary and Persian Interpreter to the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. By the Death of Mr. Chambers, the interests of true Religion in India, and the concerns of the Calcutta Mission in particular have experienced a considerable loss.—He died on the 22d August, 1793, and was interred in the above tomb of his family.

---

In Memory of  
**LIEUT. JOHN ELWOOD,**  
 of the 1st Brigade,  
 Obiit 1st of March 1782  
 Aet. 28.

---

In Memory of  
**MISS MARY ANN BIRD,**  
 Born ye 11th of April 1788,  
 and departed this Life  
 the 28th of May in the same year

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
 the **REVD. THOMAS YATE,**  
 many years Chaplain  
 to this Presidency,  
 who died on the 14th of April 1782.

---

His amiable and cheerful disposition  
 procured him the esteem & Friendship  
 of the Public in general,  
 And his many private Virtues  
 Will ever be remembered  
 by those of his  
 more intimate acquaintance,  
 who in his death  
 lamented the loss of  
 An honest Man

---

In memory of  
**CAPT. WILLIAM SWALLOW,**  
 who died the 25th of April  
 MDCCCLXXXII  
 Aged LIX years  
 And lies here interred



In memory of  
**CAPTAIN JOHN GRANT,**  
who died 28th April 1782  
Aged 32 years.

The sweet companion & the friend (*sincere*\*)  
Need no Mechanic help to carve the tear,  
In heartfelt Numbers never want to chide,  
'T will flow eternal o'er a hearse like thine.—

---

Here lieth the Body of  
**MR. JOHN BOULTON,**  
who departed this Life the 31st day of July 1782,  
Aged 42 years  
Much regretted by all his acquaintance

---

In memory of  
**LIEUT. COL. ALEX. HANNAY,**  
died the 4th of Sept.  
1782,  
Aged 40 years

---

Here lieth the Body of **JAMES KERR,**†  
Surgeon in the service of the East India  
Company upon the Bengal Establishment,  
and distinguished as well by his Medical  
knowledge as by his improving the Arts and enriching  
Science by his discoveries in India.  
He departed this Life on the 17th Sept. 1782  
Ætæ 44 years.

And under this Monument is also interred his  
Infant Son, born on the 30th Sept. 1782, and who  
only survived to the 5th of October of the same year.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. ARCHIBALD CRAWFORD,**  
Died the 24 of Novr.  
1782,  
Æt. 36 years.

---

Memory of  
**CAPTAIN DAVID PHILLIPS,**  
Died the 7th of Nov. 1782,  
Aged 64.

---

To the Memory  
of  
**THOMAS POWNEY, ESQ.**  
who departed this Life the 10th Novr. 1782,  
Aged 61 years.

---

\* The letters on the above curious stone are embossed and cut after the old manner. *Sincere* is perhaps the word intended to complete the first line, but there was no room for it on the stone.

† I lament that I can give no particular account of this gentleman, who, by the Epitaph, appears to have led so useful a Life.

# The Complete

(The foregoing is on the Eastern face of the Monument :  
on the Southern face is the following :)

Here lies the tenderest Husband, Father, Friend,  
His life with goodness mark'd, with grief his end,  
His mind was calm, O may his soul have rest,  
And he who others blest'd, himself be blest'd !  
He gave to every Christian Virtue scope,  
And what his practice was, is now his Hope.

In Memory of  
MRS. MARY BARCLAY,  
Died the 12th of Novr,  
1782,  
Æt. 62 years.

Sacred to the Memory  
of an honest Man,  
This humble stone records the Name and Fate  
(The latter, alas, how unequal to his worth ! ) of  
RICHARD BECHER, ESQ.,  
Late Member of the Board of Trade, and once of the Council  
of this Presidency.  
Thro' a long life pass'd in the service of the Company,  
What his conduct was  
The Annals of the Company will shew :  
On this Tablet sorrowing Friendship tells,  
That  
Having reach'd, in a modest independence,  
What he deemed the honourable Reward  
of a life of Service,  
To enjoy it  
He returned in the year 1774 to his Native Land,  
Where private esteem and public confidence awaited.  
But woe's misfortune also overtook him.  
By Nature open, liberal, and compassionate,  
Unpractised in Guile himself, and not suspecting it in others,  
To prop the declining credit of a Friend  
He was led to put his all to hazard,  
And felt  
The victim of his own benevolence.  
After a short pause and agonizing conflict,  
Bound by domestic claims to fresh exertions,  
In 1781  
He return'd to the scene of his earlier efforts,  
But the vigour of life was past,  
and seeing, thro' the Calamity of the Times, his prospects darken,  
In the hopeless efforts to re-erect the Fortunes of his Family,  
Under the pang of Disappointment,  
and the pressure of the Climate,  
a worn mind and debilitated Body,  
Sunk to Rest  
Unerring Wisdom ordained  
That his Reward should not be of this World,  
And removed him  
To an Eternity of Happiness,  
Nov. 17th 1782,  
Ætat : suæ 61.

To the Memory of  
**ALEX. STORY**, who departed this life  
29th December 1782,  
Aged 9 years & 3 months

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of **HENRY WALTER**, Infant,  
who died the 30th June 1783  
Aged 18 months,  
And also **EWDARD**, his Brother,  
who died the 3d Sept. 1783  
Aged 9 months.

---

At the instance of **CAPT. THOS. LARKINS**,  
and  
to the memory of  
**THOMAS POYNTING**, Esq.  
Commander of the ship Resolution,  
in the Service of the United Company of  
Merchants of England trading to the East Indies,  
who most bravely defended the Resolution  
against Thirty Sail of the Mahrattah Fleet,  
He died Esteemed & Honoured by those who knew him  
The 28th day of August 1783,  
Aged 53 years.

---

Here lieth the Body of  
**CHARLES FREDERICK SMITH**, M. D.  
Missionary of the Brethren's Church,  
Born the 17th Sept. 1746,  
departed this Life the 31st August 1783

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. JAMES LE GROS**,  
Obt. Sept. 22,  
1783,  
Æt. 24 years.

---

In Memory of  
**JOHN SAMPSON**, Esq.  
who departed this life  
on the 1st of October 1783.  
Aged 47 years.

This monument a hapless Widow rears,  
To prove her love and to record her tears ;  
'Tis hers on lasting Marble to attest,  
How good her Husband was, herself how bless'd  
Yet for these Virtues Mercy will be shown,  
What caused her happiness, will cause his own.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. FAVELL WORDSWORTH**,  
Who Died the 17th Decr. 1783  
Aged 23 years.

## The Complete

To the memory of  
**MRS. CHARLOTTE HICKEY,**  
 wife of Wm. Hickey, Esq.  
 who died the 25th of December 1783.  
 Aged 21 years 10 months & 10 days,  
 Leaving a truly disconsolate Husband,  
 Bitterly and incessantly to deplore the loss of her

---

Here lie the Remains of  
**AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, Esquire,**  
 Late Collector of the Revenues,  
 Judge of the Dewany Adawlut of the Districts of  
 Bhaugulpoor, Moonghyr, Rajemahal, &c. &c.  
 He departed this Life 12th of Jan. 1784 at Sea  
 on board the Atlas Indiaman, Capt. Cooper,  
 proceeding to the Cape for the recovery of his Health,  
 Aged 29 years.

His Remains preserved in Spirits were brought  
 up to Town in the Pilot Sloop which attended the Atlas,  
 and interred here on the 30th of the same month:  
 The Public and Private Virtues of this excellent young  
 Man were singularly eminent.

In his Public Capacity,  
 He accomplished by a System of Conciliation what  
 could never be effected by Military Coercion. He civil-  
 ized a Savage Race of the Mountaineers who for Ages had  
 existed in a state of Barbarism and eluded every Ex-  
 ertion that had been practised against them to sup-  
 press their depredations, and reduce them to obedience.  
 To his wise and beneficent Conduct, the English Et.  
 India Comp. were indebted for the subjecting to their  
 Government the numerous Inhabitants of that wild and  
 extensive Country, The Jungleterry.

In his Private Station,  
 By the amiableness of his deportment, the Gentleness  
 of his manners, And the goodness and generosity of his  
 heart, He was universally admired, beloved and respect-  
 ed by all who had the happiness of knowing him.

---

Here lyeth Interr'd  
 The Body of  
**MARY CASTLEMAN,**  
 who departed this Life the  
 22d of March 1784, Aged 41 years

---

Within this Tomb  
 reposeth  
 the Body of  
**DOCTOR ROWLAND JACKSON,**  
 a Member of the  
 Royal College of Physicians  
 of London,  
 who died  
 sincerely lamented  
 By his Family and Friends  
 on the 29th of March 1784,  
 Aged 63 years

Near this Place  
Sleep, in Joyful hopes  
of a Resurrection,  
the remains of

**EDWARD WHEELER, Esq.**  
third son of

Sir William Wheeler, Bart. of Leamington Hastings,  
in the County of Warwick, and of Dame Penelope, his  
Wife, Daughter of Sir Stephen Glyn, Bart.

of Bicester,  
in Oxfordshire, and of Dame Sophia, his Wife,  
Daughter of

Sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, in Surry, Bart.  
He married first Harriot Chicheley Plowden,  
descended from the Plowdens of Plowden in  
Shropshire,

by whom he had no issue.

Second, Charlotte, Daughter of  
George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester, by whom he had  
two daughters, Charlotte and Penelope, and left them  
both Infants.

Those who had the happiness of his Friendship  
saw human nature in its most amiable form,  
for he was a kind and tender Husband,  
a fond and careful father,  
the warm Patron of those he protected,  
and the friend  
of all Mankind.

In his political Character, which will be  
best learned from the  
Pages of History,

he was  
an upright, just, and honest Man :  
And as his disinterested conduct gained  
the esteem

of all ranks of Men,  
so in their Memory he is  
honoured, beloved, lamented.  
In September his Health began to decline,  
and after a few  
week's illness he died on the tenth of  
October, in the  
year of Our Lord 1784,  
Aged fifty one.

---

Sacred to the remains of  
**EDWARD STEPHENSON, Esq.**  
who died the 13th day of July, 1784,  
in the 45th year of his age.  
As a grateful tribute to his Memory  
This Monument is erected by his  
Affectionate Wife Sarah Stephenson.

---

Here lies  
the body of  
**MRS. MARTHA GOODLAD,**  
who departed this Life  
21st March 1785,  
Aged twenty three.

If ever tears deservedly were shed,—  
 If ever grief was due to Virtue dead,—  
 Thy Merit, MARTHA, and thy spotless ways,  
 Claim tears from all, for all allow them praise :  
 Thy strength of Mind we scarce shall meet again,  
 Shewn through a long, most agonizing pain ;  
 Thy warm affection as a Wife or Friend,  
 Make all who know you, weep your cruel end ;  
 Cruel, alas ! but this one thing we're sure,  
 Those Virtues that you held in life so pure  
 Will be repaid.—This thought and that alone  
 Your friends have left to mitigate their moan,  
 That latest tribute a kind husband gives  
 Whose heart is torn, is wretched while he lives,  
 And only prays one day to reach that shore  
 To meet his MARTHA, and to part no more.

---

To the Memory of  
**JAMES ROBERT WADESON,**  
 Aged 27 years,  
 died the 11th April  
 1785.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of the best of Mothers,  
**ELIZABETH CRISP,** Widow,  
 who, after enduring with heroic constancy  
 one of the severest Chirurgical operations,  
 died on the 30th of April 1785,  
 the patient Martyr  
 of a cruel and unrelenting  
 Malady.

---

Here lie  
 the remains of  
**CHARLES SHORT, Esq.**  
 who in the vigour of life,  
 and universally regretted,  
 Exchanged his earthly for an heavenly abode,  
 on the 2d day of July, 1785.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELEANOR WILLIAMSON,**  
 who died the 28th July 1785; Æ. 45,  
 this monument is erected  
 by her disconsolate Consort,  
 George Williamson.  
 A better Woman never lived,  
 A better never died.

---

**H. DAVIES,**  
 Aged 4 years,  
 1785  
 (died the 4th of Sept.)

**ELBONORA HONYCOMB.**  
ob. 15th of October A. D. 1785,  
Aged 7 Months.  
Suffer little children to come  
unto me and forbid them not. Luke 18, v. 16.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. PHOEBE JACKSON,**  
late wife of  
Lieut. Edw. Rowland Jackson,  
who died  
the 20th November 1785  
Aged 24 years.  
And ye who now with pensive thoughts peruse  
The sad effusions of a mournful Muse,  
Yet mark, though beauty gives thee every grace,  
And youth's warm blood still flushes in your face,  
Perhaps o'er you Death holds his iron rod,  
And unprepared demands thee from thy God.  
The remains of her Father in Law  
**DOCTOR ROWLAND JACKSON** are  
deposited near this place.

---

Here lieth the Body of  
**JAMES ARTHUR, Surgeon,**  
who departed this life  
the 22d of May 1786  
Aged 49 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. MARY HENNES**  
who died the 11th of June 1786,  
Aged 32 years

---

Here lie the Remains of  
**MR. WILLIAMS WATTS,**  
Pilot in the Honorable Company's Service,  
who died the 28th of July 1786,  
Aged 34 years  
Much regretted by all who knew him

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. MACKCLARY,**  
the beloved Wife of  
John Mackclary.  
died 8th September 1786,  
Aged 26

---

In Memory of  
**ENSIGN LUKE WELLES,**  
who died the 11th day of Sept. 1786,  
Aged 36 years,  
Much regretted by all who knew him

---

**The Complete**

Here lieth interred the Body  
of  
**HENRY VANSITTART, ESQ.**  
who departed this Life  
the 7th of October 1786,  
in the 32d year of his Age.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN JAMES WILLIAMSON,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 2d of December,  
MDCCCLXXVI,  
Aged 44 years;  
And of  
**ABRAHAM ROEBUCK, ESQ.**  
who died the 12th of May 1788,  
Aged XXXIV years.

---

**EDMUND BENGOUGH, M. D.**  
Died 10th January 1787  
Aged 55 years.

---

Here lieth the Remains of  
**MR. ALLAN STEWART,**  
who died the 5th of February 1787,  
Aged 39 years,  
much regretted by all who knew him.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. JOS. SHEPPERD, Engraver,**  
who departed this Life  
the 27th of March  
1787  
Aged 34 years.

---

**JANET BALFOUR.**  
She was born on the 4th Nov. 1783,  
and died on the 11th of April 1787.

---

Here lieth  
the Remains of  
**MARGARET OUCHTERLONY,**  
who died of the Small Pox  
on the 21st of April 1787  
In her 14th year

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY JOYS,**  
who departed this Life  
the first day of May  
MDCCCLXXVII  
Aged 28 years.



Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**ROBERT GARDINER,**  
who was unfortunately wrecked  
in the Ship Ganges  
on the Barabullor Sand  
in the River Ganges  
the 23d May 1787.  
in the 47th year  
of his Age.

This Monument is erected  
from a motive of  
Filial Regard  
by his affectionate Son  
Andrew Gardiner.

---

Here lies interred  
the Remains of  
**J. L. CONYERS,**  
Born May 29th 1751,  
died May 30th 1787,  
Aged 36 years.  
This Monument is erected  
by his Son J. D. Conyers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**BENJAMIN GIBBONS, ESQUIRE,**  
who departed this Life  
On the 30th day of May,  
in the  
year of our Lord Christ 1787,  
Aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. ROSETTA MERIDITH,**  
wife of Mr. Thomas Meridith,  
who departed this Life  
the first of October 1787,  
Aged 30 years.

---

**MR. DUNCAN MAN,**  
died 10th October 1787,  
Aged 32 years

---

Erected by  
**HALDANE STUART,**  
to the Memory of his Brother  
Duncan Stuart,  
who died the 25th of October 1787,  
Aged 17 years & 9 Months.

---

In Memory of  
**THOMAS HENRY BOURKE,**  
Taylor,  
who departed this Life  
the 8th of November 1787  
Aged 39 years.  
He was born at Castlebar,  
In the County of Mayo, in Ireland,  
On the 19th of Dec. 1748.

## The Complete

Juxta Cineres Filii Jacobi,  
**MARIA KEIGHLY,**  
 Uxor et Deliciae  
 Jacobi Inglish Keighly, Armigeri  
 In Expectatione Diei Supremi  
 Hic Jacet.  
 Qualis erat  
 Ista Dies Indicabit.  
 Obiit 11 November Anno Dom 1787.  
 Aetatis suae 32.

Here lieth the Body of  
**Mrs. H. BROADBROOK**  
 who died the 4th  
 Jan. 1788, Aged  
 75 years.

**Mr. WM. BONFIELD**  
 died 12th Jan. 1788,  
 Aged 41 years

In Memory of  
**MRS. MARY SMYTH,**  
 who departed this Life  
 the 3d of September 1788  
 in the 33d year of her age

Sacred  
 to the memory of  
**The HON. LOCKHART GORDON,**  
 youngest son to  
 John Earl of Aboyne:  
 Judge Advocate General  
 of  
 Bengal,  
 and Junior Counsel of  
 The Hon. East India Company.  
 He was born 1732,  
 In 1770 he married  
 Catherine,  
 Daughter to  
 John Wallop, Viscount Lympington,  
 by whom he had seven Children.  
 His mind was great,  
 His knowledge and talents eminent,  
 His form beautiful.  
 He joined Fortitude to the most exquisite sensibility,  
 and was  
 An affectionate Husband,  
 A fond Father,  
 A Zealous Friend.  
 He died at Calcutta March 24, 1788,  
 sincerely regretted.

**CHARLOTTE DEARE**  
 died 20th April 1788  
 Aged 3 months 23 days

**MR. JOSEPH BROWN.**  
died the 28th of April 1788,  
Aged 34 years.

---

Here lieth interred the Body  
of  
**JOHN PEIARCE, Esq.**  
who served the Hon. United Company  
with Honour and Fidelity;  
on the 20th of May, departed this life  
1788,  
in the 48th year of his Age,  
truly lamented as a sincere friend,  
Affectionate Brother,  
and Parent to the Indigent,  
To whose memory a Monument is erected at Midsnapore

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**FRANCIS L'HERONDELL,**  
who died 22d of May 1788,  
Aged 37 years

---

Here lie the remains of  
**MR JAMES ORROK,**  
Assistant Surgeon,  
who departed this life sincerely  
regretted by all his Friends,  
June 25th 1788,  
Aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**MAJOR CORNELIUS DAVIS,**  
died the 9th July 1788,  
Aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of  
**PHILLIP DELISLE, Esq.**  
who died 15th July 1788,  
Aged 46 years

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY WILLIAMS,**  
wife of Capt. John Williams.  
Died 23d July 1788,  
Aged 43 years

---

An afflicted and disconsolate Father  
hath caused this Monument to be  
erected to the Memory of his only Son;  
**WARREN HASTINGS LARKINS;**  
who died the 20th August 1788,  
Aged 4 years and 20 days.

An uncommon promising genius, and engaging and amiable disposition, made him the delight of his Father and a Favourite of the Settlement; in this Season of Innocence the Hand of Providence visited him with a mortal Disease, and removed him from the presence of his Earthly Parent to the Kingdom of his Heavenly Father and Redeemer. The Dictates of Reason and Religion may teach us to acknowledge the Benefits, derived to him from the change, but the lenient hand of time only can reconcile the feelings of Paternal affection to the disappointments of Hope, on which it had fondly rested, and which have been thus untimely destroyed.

---

To the Memory of  
**CHARLES CROMMELIN, jun. Esq.**  
 Obt. 17th Oct.  
 Anno Domini 1788,  
 Etat. 30

---

The Body of  
**MONTAGU PERREAU,**  
 Son of  
 R. S. & M. Perreau,  
 Born 25th Nov. 1757,  
 Died 25th Nov. 1788

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**HENRY GARDENER,**  
 Son of Conductor  
 Daniel Gardeuer,  
 who departed this Life the 26th of  
 November 1788. Aged 12  
 years and two Months.

---

To the Memory  
 of  
**Mr. SAMUEL OLDHAM,\***  
 who died the 30th of November  
 1788  
 Aged 55 years

---

To the memory of  
**MISS M. E. BRISTOW,**  
 who died the 17th Dec. 1788,  
 Aged 7 months.

---

\* Mr. SAMUEL OLDHAM, was an Undertaker, who erected several Monuments in the different Burial-grounds in Calcutta, and particularly in the ground where he himself lies interred: He was the first Undertaker who settled in Bengal; Tomb stones before his time came as bespok<sup>e</sup> from Madras. He first cut stones from the ruins of Gowra.

# Monumental Register.

41

JAS. STORMONTH  
died the 19th Dec. 1788

Aged four years.

Post varios Casus, varios post Belli Labores  
Hic procul a Patria, Iadi propter Ripas  
Edmondsoni, Legionis Præfecti,  
Ossa quiescunt.

Quem Robillorum Prædatorum Manus,  
Impia quem Agmina Hyderi,  
quem Indis fasti

Invictum Testantur,  
Indomitum Mors Sola Negat.  
Bellicæ Virtutis præmio  
Gladio honorifice donatum voluit  
Anglia grata.

\* Atoribus ornate Castris  
Sodalitio Comis,  
Hospitio largus, Munificus.  
Denique bonus, omnibus Carus

Vixit ad Etat 44 Ann:  
Flebilis obiit Jan 31 A. D. 1789.  
O Quicunque Audes Moliri grandia, disce  
Edmondsoni instar Vivere, disce Mori.

Here resteth the remains of  
CHARLOTTE LOFTIE,  
The Daughter of the Revd. John Loftie, A. M.  
Rector of Saint Dunstons, Canterbury,  
and one of the Chaplains of the Bengal Establishment  
Obiit. 1st of February 1789

Aged 18 years.

Also of his eldest Daughter

MARY GARSTIN

who was for near Twenty Two years  
the highly esteemed and well beloved Wife of  
Major General John Garstin

Engineer and Surveyor General  
She departed this Life after a long and painful illness,  
which she bore with fortitude and resignation

On the 28th of July 1811  
and only grieved Her Husband when she died

Aged 42 years.

leaving issue Seven Children to lament their loss,

These Sisters were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death  
they were not divided.

ALEXANDER,

Son of

John & Elizabeth Mackenzie,  
born 3d January 1788,  
died 13th April 1789.

Sacred  
to the memory of  
MR. WILLIAM WILLIAMS,  
who departed this life  
the 18th of April 1789,  
Aged 39 years.

\* Probably meant for Moribus ornate Castus.

**The Complete**

**MR. C. MYERS,**  
Died 4th June 1789,  
Aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**THOMAS DEANE PEARSE ESQ.**

Late Colonel in the service of  
the Hon. East India Company.

He was an officer in the Royal Artillery in 1757,  
was present at the sieges of Guadaloupe, the Havannah,  
and Bellisle. In 1768 he came to India with the rank  
of Major in the Artillery, and in 1769 succeeded to the  
Command of that Corps, which he retained till his death.

He marched a detachment to join the Army under  
Sir Eyre Coote, in the Carnatic, and served there  
during the War, and returned to Bengal in 1785;  
and for the last three years of his life he was  
Senior Officer of the Bengal Army.

In his public Capacity he distinguished himself  
by his abilities and unwearied attention to the duties of  
his Station, and to the general Interests of those he commanded.

As an individual he was respected for the  
benevolence of his disposition and for the warmth of his friendship.

He died on the 15th of June

1789,

Aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MISS ANNE MATTHEWS,**  
who died 30th of July,  
MDCCLXXXIX,  
Aged 2 years 6 Months.

---

**WILLIAM FENNY**  
died 7th Sept.  
1789,  
Aged 17 years.

---

**MR. S. NEWTON,**  
Free Mariner,  
died 16th Sept. 1789,  
Aged 31.

---

**MARIA TRYPHENA**  
**CAROLI COCKERELL**  
Uxor.  
Ob October 5  
An Dom  
1789.

---

Beneath this Stone  
are deposited the remains of  
**CAPTAIN JOHN WHITE,**  
late Commander of the  
Hon. Company's Ship  
Earl of Oxford,  
in whose service he was 35 years.  
He departed this Life 10th October 1789,  
in the 47th year of his Age,

after a long and tedious illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude.  
He lived respected and esteemed by all who knew him, and died universally lamented by his friends.

---

**MR. JOS. HARMAN**  
died 12th October 1789,  
Aged 29 years.

---

**MISS MARY HITHERINGTON,**  
who died 22d Oct. 1789,  
Aged 16 years.

---

In Memory of  
**WILLIAM COKE ASTLEY,**  
Son of Sir Edward Astley, Bart,  
who died the 4th of Nov. 1789.  
Aged 21 years.

---

Here lies a worthy Family,  
**MRS. MARY BOYLE,**  
Her Father and Mother,  
**MR. RICHD. DEAN,** Dept. Master Attendant  
of Calcutta,  
died in 1773.

**MRS. DEAN** died 20th July 1788  
much regretted by all who knew her,  
**MRS. BOYLE** died 27th November 1789,  
Aged 32.

A better Woman or more loving Wife never lived,  
This Monument is erected,  
as Sacred to her Memory,  
by her Husband Mr. Wm. Boyle.

---

To the Memory of  
**A CHILD,**  
who died A. D. 1789

His Father's pleasure, and his Mother's pride,  
Beloved he lived, and lamented died.

---

In Grateful Remembrance of  
**MRS. ANN JONES,**  
the Lady of W. T. Jones, Attorney at Law,  
who died the 3d of January 1790,  
Aged 29,

Tho' low in earth your virtuous form decay'd,  
My faithful wife, my loved Nancy's laid.  
In Chastity you kept a Husband's heart,  
To all but him as cold as now thou art,  
To name your virtues ill befits his grief,  
What was his bliss can now give no relief.  
Your Husband mourns,—the rest let Friendship tell,  
Fame spread your worth,—your husband knew it well.

---

To the Memory of  
**LIEUT. DAVID DYCE,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 26th of February  
**MDCCXC,**  
Aged 23 years

**The Complete**

In Memory of  
**CAPT. THOS. GLADWIN,**  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 28th of Feb. 1790,  
 Aged 38 years  
 And also to the Memory of  
 his Infant Nephew,  
**THOS. GLADWIN;**  
 who died on the 28th of August 1790,  
 Aged 3 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. GEORGE LEWIS,**  
 late Assistant Surgeon on this  
 Establishment,  
 who departed this Life  
 the 17th of March  
**MDCCXC,**  
 Aged 39 years.

---

**MR. HERBERT WILLIAM ORD,**  
 Died on the 29th of May  
**MDCCXC**  
 Aged 31 years

---

**MISS MARTHA JANE ORD**  
 died the 9th of Jan. 1796  
 Aged 34 years.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**JOHN,**  
 Son of  
 John and Mary Lynham,  
 died 30th of May 1790,  
 Aged 5 Months

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**LUCY GARDENER, Wife of**  
 Conductor Daniel Gardener,  
 who departed this Life  
 the 28th July 1790,  
 Aged 38 years.

---

Here rest the remains of  
**MRS. CATHERINE DEARE,**  
 who died at Calcutta the 6th of September 1791  
 Aged XXXIV Years.

In Memory of her and of her Husband,  
**LIEUT.-COLONEL CHARLES RUSSEL DEARE,**  
 who fell by a cannon shot on the 13th of the same month  
 while commanding the Bengal Artillery  
 in the Action fought between  
 a detachment of the British Forces  
 and those of **TIPPO SULTAN,**  
 near Sattimungulum,  
 Aged XL Years.

This Monument was erected by their Brother,  
**Colonel GEORGE DEARE.**



To the Memory of  
**THOMAS PAYNE, Esq.**  
First Lieutenant  
of His Majesty's Ship Phoenix,  
who died  
the 13th of September  
1790,

Aged 25 years.

In gratitude to whose Memory, and as a  
Small Testimony of their unalterable Affection,  
This Monument is erected by Desire of his  
faithful Shipmates, who sincerely lament  
the loss of their departed friend.

---

**MR. THOMAS FOWLER TURNER,**  
late Chief Officer of the Rodney East Indiaman  
died the 5th of September 1790  
Aged XXV years,  
truly lamented by all who knew him.

---

Here lyeth the Body of  
**JOHN BUTLER LANGLEY,**  
who departed this life  
the 1st of October  
1790  
Aged 30 years.

---

Here lie the Bodies of  
**LOUISA ANN MACAN,**  
who died the 28th of October, 1790,  
Aged seven days.  
**THOMAS MACAN,**  
who died the 11th of September 1792,  
Aged nine days.  
and  
**LOUISA MACAN,**  
who died the 3d of January 1794,  
Aged two months and eleven days.  
The infant children of  
**TURNER, and F. L. A. MACAN,**  
of Calcutta.

---

In Memory of  
**THOMAS LEGH, Esq.**  
who departed this Life  
the 17th of Novr. 1790,  
Aged 44 years.

also  
to the Memory of  
**ANNA HELENA LEGH,**  
who was killed by Lightning  
the 27th of May 1788,  
Aged 11 years.

---

**MASTER STEPHEN MATTHEWS**  
died the 24th of December  
MDCXC  
Aged 18 months

**The Complete**

**CHARLES PURLING, Esq.**  
late Senior Merchant in the Service of  
The Honorable E. Et. India Company,  
Obt. January 31 1791  
Æt. 44.

**MR. EDWARD BRIGHTMAN**  
departed this life  
after residing 39 years in India  
on the 24th of February, 1791,  
Aged LXIII years.

**MR. JOHN SWIFT, Mariner**  
departed this Life, 26th April 1791, Æ 70.  
An old Inhabitant of Calcutta, and near 50 years a Resident  
In India.

Happy is he, the only happy man,  
Who out of choice does all the good he can ;  
Who Business loves, and others better makes,  
By prudent Industry and care he takes.  
God's blessing here he'll have, and Man's esteem,  
And when he dies, his works will follow him.

**MR. FRANCIS LE GALLAIS.**  
died 22d August 1791,  
Aged 54 Years

To the Memory of  
**WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, Esq.**  
late Senior Merchant in the Service of  
the Honorable East India Company,  
who died on the 22d of August  
MDCCXCI  
Aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**GEORGE SMITH, Esq.**  
who departed this Life  
on the 30th of August  
MDCCXCI.

In Memory of  
**FRANCIS RUNDALL, Esq.**  
who departed this Life  
on the 2d of Sept. 1791,  
Aged 43 years

To the Memory of  
**ROBERT NEWTON,**  
who departed this Life September 5th 1791,  
Aged 35 years

By nature form'd every social part,  
Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.  
This Monument the tribute of Affection,  
Was erected by a Friend

In Memory of  
**MRS. ANNE CHAMPION,**  
who died on the 22d of October  
MDCCXCI,  
Aged 28 years,

In Memory of  
**MR. PETER BERRY**  
who departed this Life  
the 14th November 1791,  
Aged 28 years

---

In Memory of  
**WILLIAM MANGEON,**  
who departed this Life  
15th Nov. 1791,  
Æt. 57.

---

This Monument  
is erected to the memory of  
**MR. JOHN WILLIAMS,**  
who departed this Life  
November the 30th 1791, Aged 21 years,  
and of his infant Niece,  
**ELIZABETH HORSLEY,**  
who departed this Life,  
March the 3d 1790,  
Aged 18 months and 20 days.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. GARRET PEARSE,**  
Deputy Commissary of Stores,  
who departed this Life  
28th Jan. 1792,  
Aged ——— years.

---

Also  
**MRS. MARY PEARSE.** his wife,  
deceased the 28th May 1795,  
Aged 46 years;  
Both esteemed in their lives,  
and their  
Deaths lamented by  
those who knew them.

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of the Revd.  
**JOHN CHRISTMAN DIEMER,**  
L. L. D.  
who died the 21st of February  
1792, Aged XLIV years.

---

**MASTER JAMES WINTLE**  
died the 4th of March  
1792.

---

**MR. JAMES GILBERT**  
departed this Life  
16th May 1792,  
Aged 41 years  
Domus Orationis  
Gloria Miserere Confiteor.

---

**MSS. MARY DEARE**  
died 19th of May  
MDCCXII,  
Aged 59 years.

## The Complete

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. ANNA MARIA LAW,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 31st of May 1792,  
Aged XXVI years  
and 5 months;  
Likewise  
to the Memory of  
her infant Son,  
born 24th March 1792,  
and died the 10th of April following

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**CAPT. JAMES WILKINSON,**  
of Artillery,  
Obitt 16th June 1792,  
Ætatis Suse 33.

---

Life how Short!  
In Memory of **HENRY JOVER,**  
Son of Wm. & Eliza Jover,  
died July the 19th 1792,  
Aged 4 months 8 days.

---

In memory of  
**MRS. SUSANNA HUNTER,**  
wife of Mr. Richd. Robt. Hunter,  
who departed this Life  
on the 7th of October  
MDCCXCII,  
Aged XXIX years;  
Also of two of her Children,  
who died infants.

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**LIEUT. IOHN J. BRISCOE,**  
of the Bengal Artillery,  
who departed this Life  
November 2d 1792,  
Aged XXVII years.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. J. C. OTTERSON,**  
who died the 28th Nov.  
MDCCXCII,  
Aged 34 years.

---

The Remains of  
**JAMES COSMO GORDON,**  
Nat. Aug. 13, 1756. Nup. Oct. 16, 1792,  
Obt. Dec. 31, 1792.  
This Stone is erected by his  
dutiful and afflicted Widow,  
Christian Gordon.

Sacred  
to the memory of  
**CAPTAIN JACOB SARLEY,**  
Citizen of New York,  
America,  
who died Jan. the 1st 1793,  
Aged 37 years.

---

Sacred  
to the memory of  
**MRS. SARAH JOYS,**  
who departed this life  
the fifth of January  
MDCCXCIII,  
Aged 29 years.

---

**ANNA DOROTHEA WULDEM**  
died at Calcutta  
on the 8th of March 1793,  
Aged 29 years 8 months 2 days.

---

In memory of  
**HENRY PATRICK WILSONE, ESQ.**  
who departed this life  
on the 11th of May 1793,  
Aged 42 years.

Few men have quitted the Stage of  
Life whose loss will be more sincerely  
regretted by a circle of friends, as  
respectable as they were numerous.  
“ In manners, gentle, and in temper, mild,  
“ In wit, a man, simplicity a child.”

---

Here lieth Interred  
the Body of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH BRUCE,**  
who departed this life  
on the 8th of June MDCCXCIII,  
Aged 17 years 1 month and 15 days.  
She left a husband and two infant sons, to  
bemoan their loss, the one aged 1 year and 9  
months, the other 4 days.

---

In memory of the late  
**MR. WILLIAM WILLIAMS,**  
who died much respected by all who knew him  
on the 15th of July.  
MDCCXCIII,  
Aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**MR. JOHN LOWIS,**  
who departed this life  
on the 6th of August 1793,  
Aged XXIX years.

---

In memory of  
**MRS. MARY MOWET,**  
wife of Mr. James Mowet, mate  
in the H. C. P. Service,  
Obt. 29 Aug. 93 Æt. 17.

**The Complete**

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MISS MARGARET CHARLOTTE JACKSON,**  
who arrived in Calcutta  
on the 10th day of September in the year 1798,  
and whom it pleased Almighty God to release  
From a long, lingering, and painful illness,  
on the 19th of the same month,  
At the age of 16 years and 9 months.  
This Monument  
is erected  
by her affectionate and afflicted Father.

Sleep soft in dust, await the Almighty's will,  
Then rise unchang'd and be an Angel still.

S: R. I. C:  
H: I:  
M. G. BIRCH,  
Nat. 29-Mais 1790,  
Obt. 10-Oct. 1793.

Here lie interred the Bodies  
of  
**ROBERT UDNX,** and of **ANN,** his Wife,  
who, on the 3d of January 1794,  
were overtaken in a boat, as they were crossing the river  
opposite to Calcutta, and perished.  
He aged 31. She Aged 26 years.  
They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and  
in their death they were not divided, 2 Saml. 1. 23.  
Prisoners of Hope. Zach. 9. 12.

To the memory  
of **CATHERINE,** the Beloved  
Wife of Mr. I. Bowers,  
Obitt. March 27th 1794, Aged 28 years.  
The beloved mother of nine children,  
leaving a disconsolate Husband  
and seven children ever to  
regret their loss.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ANNA MARIA PALLING,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 25th of April  
MDCXCIV,  
Aged 19 years.  
Few were her days yet in fulfilling the relative  
duties of a Daughter, Wife, and Mother, she gave  
ample indication how valuable her life would have  
been had it pleased Heaven to have continued it.  
She lived  
Happy in the Love and Esteem of all who knew her Virtues,  
And died  
When every Hope ripening to reward them.

## SIR WILLIAM JONES,

ONE OF THE JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE  
IN BENGAL.

" Sir William Jones was born in A. D. 1746, at his Father's residence in Wales. He was Son to the celebrated Mathematician, William Jones, who was both the disciple and friend of Newton, under whose patronage he taught Mathematics in London, and had the honour of instructing the late Earl of Hardwicke in that science.

" In 1762 Sir William Jones made the tour of France, after which he resided for a few months in Paris, where he was introduced at Court. The French Monarch was much pleased with his conversation, and made many inquiries respecting some of the provinces he had travelled through: to all of which he answered him in the particular dialect of each province. After Sir William withdrew, the King turned about to one of his courtiers, saying, 'He is a most extraordinary man! He understands the language of my people better than I do myself!' 'Yes, please your Majesty, replied the courtier, he is, indeed, a more extraordinary man than you are aware of, for he understands almost every language in the world, *but his own*!'—'*Monsieur*!' exclaimed the King, 'then of what country is he!' 'He is, please your Majesty, a Welshman!'

" In April 1783 Sir William Jones married Miss Shipley, daughter of the late Bishop of St. Asaph, and sister to the Reverend W. D. Shipley, Dean of that diocese.

" In the same year Sir William Jones had been appointed one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal, and had embarked on board the *Crocodile* frigate.

" Sir William Jones arrived at Calcutta about the beginning of October; and, after having taken his seat on the bench of the Supreme Court, according to the usual forms, he lost no time in making public his plan for instituting a Society at Calcutta, for the purpose of inquiring into the history, arts, sciences and literature of Asia. The plan was embraced with eagerness by those gentlemen in Calcutta who were best qualified to estimate its advantages, and to contribute to its support; and being patronized by Mr. Hastings, then Governor General, with that liberality, with which he was wont to foster every literary undertaking, the society was soon founded. The President's chair was first offered to Mr. Hastings; but on his declining it, Sir William Jones was elected perpetual President; and he delivered his preliminary discourse in February 1784.

"He was now enabled to give full scope to the excursions of his mind, and to gratify every wish of his heart. The wide and fruitful region of Asiatic learning was open before him, and the high and independent situation which he filled, gave him a commanding prospect of it; whilst he practised those laws which it was the pride of his life to cherish and revere, and administered to his fellow-creatures the pure maxims of justice and truth.

"He had long ardently desired to study the Sanscrit language; and this desire was considerably increased by the great progress which he found Mr. Wilkins had made in that ancient idiom, and still more by that gentleman's elegant translation of the Bhâvat-Geetâ. He therefore commenced his studies in the Sanscrit without delay, and in the course of three years made himself so completely master of it, that the most enlightened professors of the doctrines of Brahma 'confessed' says Lord Teignmouth, in his discourse on the death of his friend, 'with pride, delight, and surprise, that his knowledge of their sacred dialect was most critically correct and profound. And the Pandits who were in the habit of attending him, when I saw them after his death, at a public durbar, could neither suppress their tears for his loss, nor find words to express their admiration at the wonderful progress which he had made in their sciences.'

"The pertinacious and unwearied diligence with which he applied to his studies, deserves to be recorded. He made a regular distribution and allotment of his time. He rose at day-break, and studied till breakfast time; after which, during terms, he attended his duty in the Supreme Court, from whence he returned home at three o'clock, and studied till four; he then went to dinner, where he generally had a select party of friends assembled, whom he entertained with the utmost gaiety till seven; when he returned to his literary labours, and did not again quit them till mid-night. This was his constant habit, from which he seldom or never deviated. No man enjoyed more than he did the delights of friendly intercourse, and the festive pleasures of society; but all his pleasures were subservient to the paramount gratification he derived from the successful pursuit of the great end he had in view, that of serving his country, and instructing mankind; for of what Johnson says of Pope, may with strict truth be applied to him, *'that he was one of those few whose labour is their pleasure.'*

"The most useful work in which he was ever engaged, and upon which, therefore, he was the most intent, he did not live to complete. This was a copious Digest of Hindu and Mahomedan law, compiled from Sanscrit and Arabic



originals, a plan of which he had presented to Government, who had given it their most liberal patronage, and strenuous support. The Pandits employed in the undertaking, had concluded their part of it, and the Moluvees had nearly finished the portion which it was their business to supply, when the hand of death arrested the progress of the work, and deprived society of a Jones.

"In April 1794, he was attacked with a bilious complaint, which, after a few weeks, proved so obstinate that it baffled the utmost skill of his physicians; and on Sunday morning, the 27th of the same month, he died, agreeably to the uniform tenor of his life, a *Patriot*, a *Philosopher*, and a *Christian*.

"He was buried the day following, with all the respect belonging to his rank; and, what is more valuable, with all the honours due to his virtues."

**SIR WILLIAM JONES, KNT.**

died the 27th April 1794,

Aged 47 years and 7 months.

*(The above is on the North face of the Monument: on the Eastern face is the following, written by the deceased.)*

Here was deposited  
 The mortal part of a Man,  
 who feared God, but not Death,  
 and maintained independence,  
 But sought not Riches:  
 who thought  
 None below him but the base and unjust;  
 None above him but the wise and virtuous:  
 who loved  
 His Parents, Kindred, Friend, Country,  
 with an ardour  
 which was the chief source of  
 All his Pleasures and all his Pains:  
 And who having devoted  
 His Life to their Service,  
 And to  
 the improvement of his mind,  
 Resigned it Calmly,  
 Giving glory to his Creator,  
 Wishing Peace on Earth,  
 and with  
 Good will to all creatures.  
 On the twenty-seventh day of April,  
 In the  
 year of Our Blessed Redeemer,  
 One Thousand seven Hundred and Ninety four.

Here lies the Body of  
**MR. JOHN GREGORY,**  
 Late 3d Officer  
 of the Ship Boddington,  
 who died the 5th of May  
 MDCCXCIV,  
 Aged 20 years.

B. O. M.

Beneath this Monument are deposited the remains  
of **WILLIAM CUMMING**,  
of the Honorable East India Company's Service,  
who departed this Life on the 11th day of October  
A. D. 1794.

To mark the spot of his interment, this monument  
was erected and this Marble inscribed by his Nephew  
**George Cumming**.

In the Memory of  
**MR. GEORGE LEBBERG**,  
who died the 27th Oct.  
MDCXCIV.  
Aged 32 years.

In memory of  
**PETRONELLA ADBIANA ANDREWS**,  
Born the 28th of March 1733  
Departed this Life  
the 11th of November 1794.  
Aged 40 years, 7 months and 14 days.

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**ANNE LEDLIE**,  
the Wife of  
**William Ledlie**,  
who died at Calcutta  
the 25th day of December  
1794,  
Aged 26 years.

Also of  
**THOMAS & ANNA ELIZA LEDLIE**,  
her son and daughter,  
who both died infants.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**FRANCIS SMYTH, Junr. Esq.**  
late Sub Accountant General,  
who died on the 3d of April 1795.  
Aged 27 years.

To tell his Virtues and  
useful attainments here  
would be a vain task.

Sacred to the memory of  
**MR. WILLIAM HOWARD**,  
who departed this Life  
on the 18th of August 1795,  
Aged 46 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPT. WM. COUNSELL**,  
who died the 24th  
of Sept. 1795, Aged  
42 years 4 months, and 15  
days, much regretted by all  
who knew him,  
Erected by his dutiful daughter  
**Maria Perry**.

To the Memory of  
**MRS. JULIANA CROMMELIN,**  
wife of  
C<sup>r</sup> R. Crommellin,  
who died  
24 Nov. 1793,  
Aged 25.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
a dutiful Son and affectionate Brother,  
**RICHARD PEIRCE, Esq.**  
Eldest Son of Captain Peirce, of the  
Halsewell East Indiaman.  
His many amiable qualities endeared  
him to Society, and his Friends will  
long lament his early death.  
Obt. Nov. 19, Anno Dom. 1793,  
Ætatis 27 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN WILLIAM HAIG,**  
of the Woodcote Indiaman,  
who died the 27th day of November  
1795,  
Aged 30 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. ANN MEAD,**  
who died the 4th Decem. 95,  
Aged 25 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MISS ELIZABETH JOHNSON,**  
Grand daughter of  
Mr. Charles Weston.  
who died 6th December 1795,  
Aged 13 years 1 month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SARAH MOSCROP,**  
wife of  
William Moscrop.  
who died the 12th of January  
1796,  
Aged XXII years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARIA BRISCO,**  
Eldest daughter of  
Major General Horton Brisco,  
Obt. 16th May 1796,  
Ætat 24,  
His ciliis lacrymæ.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPT. T. LEEK,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 2d of August 1796,  
Aged 24 years.  
This Monument erected  
by his disconsolate widow.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory

of

THE HON. JOHN HYDE, Esq.

Who was appointed one of the Paine Judges,  
On the Establishment of the Supreme Court at Calcutta,

In the Year 1774;

And died, after faithfully and ably discharging

The Duties of that high Station,

For a Period of above Twenty-one Years,

Aged 59,

On the 8th of July, 1796.

He was an affectionate Husband;

A fond Parent;

A firm and zealous Friend;

Of unquestioned Integrity as a Judge,

And a truly virtuous

Man.

His Loss

Was deeply and honorably regretted

By that Community

Which had long respected his Virtues:

And the public Records

Of this Government declare him to have been

*"A Magistrate,*

*"Whose Integrity in the Discharge of his*

*"Public Functions,*

*"Was only equalled by the Virtues*

*"Of his private Character."*

Social, yet dignified,

He commanded at once

The Affections and Reverence

Of the wide-extended Circle, honored

By a Participation of his Hospitalities.

But his noblest Eulogium will be found

In the lasting regrets of a long List

Of unfortunate Persons,

Whose indigent Condition,

By his Advice, Protection, and Munificence;

His Life was one continued Study

To meliorate;

And must who ever regard him

As a departed Model

Of unexampled,

Yet cautiously concealed Charity;

The practical Extent of which,

Could alone be exceeded

By the boundless Benevolence

and

Generosity of his Mind.

Sacred to the Memory of

MR. WILLIAM JONES,

who departed this Life

the 1st of Sept. 1796,

Aged 45 years.

Miss FRANCES MATILDA ROBINSON.

born 25th Sept. 1796,

died 1st Nov. 1796,

Aged 1 month and 6 days.

Sacred to the memory of  
**CAPT. A. MURRAY,**  
of the Bengal establishment,  
who died 7th Dec. 1796,  
Aged 28 years.

**MASTER GEORGE BEST ROBINSON**  
born 3d Jan. 1795,  
died 6th Dec. 1796,  
Aged 23 months and 6 days.

In memory of one whom  
Gentleness, Benevolence, and Piety,  
endeared to private affection, and  
Public esteem,  
**HENRIETTA,**  
wife of

Charles Rothman, Esq.  
Born at Caermarthen the 21st of Sept. 1770,  
deceased at Calcutta the 25th of Dec. 1796.  
I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that  
he shall stand at the latter day upon the Earth. Job XIX. 25

Sacred to the memory of  
**MARY ANNE JONES,**  
wife of  
Samuel Jones,  
who departed this life  
on the 4th day of April 1797,  
Aged 26 years.

also  
**TO CHRIST, ROBERT and HANNAH,**  
Her son and daughter,  
who both died Infants,

**MRS. HESILRICE,\***

**JOHN CAMPBELL HENDERSON,**  
Obt. 21st Oct. 1797  
Æt. 23 years.

Here lies interred  
the body of  
**MR. THOMAS SYARS DRIVER,**  
Architect,  
who departed this life  
on the 6th day of Dec. 1797,  
Aged 35 years 7 months and 25 days:  
This monument is erected  
to his memory  
by his Widow,  
Marin Driver

This stone was erected  
by the desire of the affectionate widow of  
**CAPT. JAMES THOMPSON,**  
late of Poplar near London,

---

\* The name only is on the stone ; she died on the 29th July, 1797.

who died at Calcutta December 21, 1797,  
 Aged 38 years.  
 She rests in Hope of meeting once again  
 Her better half, never to sunder more :  
 Nor does she hope in vain, the time draws on  
 Where not a single spot of burial earth,  
 Whether in land or in the spacious sea,  
 But must give back its long committed dust  
 Inviolate.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. SARAH THOMSON,\***  
 daughter of Mr. Alex. Sannell,  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 23d of January 1798,  
 Aged 20 years.  
*Filia obsequens, Uxor Amens, et Mater Benigna.*

To the Memory of  
**CHARLES**, the Infant Son of  
 Bryant & Elizabeth Mason,  
 Obts 20th Jan. A. D. 1798,  
 Aged 1 M, 7 D.

To the Memory of  
**CHARLES CHRISTIAN KICER, ESQ.**  
 who departed this Life  
 the 22d of April 1798,  
 Aged 41 years & 23 days.  
 He was born at Lyngbye in Denmark on the  
 29th day of April 1757.

**CATHERINE HARIOT GREENE,**  
 daughter of  
 Capt. Anthony Greene,  
 died 23th of April 1798,  
 Aged one year and eight months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. PRUDENCE MAXWELL,**  
 who died the 9th of May 1798,  
 Aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SERJEANT MAJOR PETER KEARNEY,**  
 who departed this Life the 14th of May 1798,  
 Aged 36 years.

This Monument was erected by his  
 disconsolate widow, in testimony of her affection,

Underneath lie the Remains  
 of Captain **ANTHONY HUNT,**  
 late Commander  
 of his Britannic Majesty's Ship  
 La Virginie,

\* Also, Mr. **ALEXANDER SANMELL**, (Father of Mrs. SARAH THOMSON,) is interred in this Tomb, who died on the 27th of April, 1801.

\* Mr. **ARCHIBALD THOMSON**, Printer, &c. is likewise, interred in this Tomb, who died on the 13th of August, 1809.

and Post Captain in the Royal Navy,  
 who departed this Life  
 On the 10th day of August 1798,  
 after a short illness,  
 in the 28th year of his Age,  
 and who at that early Age  
 Had acquired great Honour  
 in his Profession,  
 and the esteem and regard  
 of all who had the honour of his acquaintance.  
 By his death  
 the Navy has lost  
 One of its brightest ornaments,  
 And Society  
 One of its most valuable Members,  
 for he lived  
 greatly beloved and respected,  
 And died  
 Universally regretted

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**SACKVILLE MARCUS TAYLOR,**  
 who departed this Life  
 the 14th of September 1798,  
 Aged 42 years.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of **ANNA MARIA**  
 the Honourable Mrs. BRUCE,  
 Daughter of Sir Charles W. Blunt, Baronet.  
 Married in 1795 The Honourable Charles A. Bruce,  
 Brother of Thomas Earl of Eglis and Kencardine,  
 who died at Hooghly after one day's illness  
 on the 19th of September 1798,  
 Aged 23 years  
 By a natural Benevolence of mind  
 And an unaffected and becoming dignity of manner,  
 By a propriety of conduct,  
 And exemplary deportment upon all occasions,  
 By glowing Affections, as  
 A Daughter, A Sister, A Friend, and a Wife,  
 By a singular Humanity  
 And sincere sympathy with the Distressed,  
 Accomplished, Graceful, and Elegant,  
 She attracted Love and esteem  
 So far as her character reached  
 Let an unexpected fall in the vigour of Life,  
 A sudden extinction of so much accumulated virtue,  
 The unfeigned tears of Affection,  
 The mournful solemnity of death,  
 And the deep silence of the grave,  
 Impress our minds with the fear of God;  
 And his awful dispensations.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. DOROTHY SMITH,**  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 1st of October 1798,  
 Aged 28 years.  
 (In all things sincere.)

## The Complete

Also  
**DAVID SMITH,**  
 Aged 7 months ;  
**AMELIA SMITH,**  
 Aged 3 years & 4 M.  
 no merit here, no works to boast,  
 " of such is the Kingdom of God."

The Mortal part of  
**SAMUEL FAIRFAX, Esq.**  
 Son of  
 Sir William George Fairfax,  
 is deposited here,  
 Born A. D. 1776 : he died the 19th of Nov. 1798,  
 Deservedly regretted by all his  
 Friends.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. ROBERT PINIE,**  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 17th of Feb. 1799,  
 Aged XXXVII years.

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**MRS. JEAN TULLOH,**  
 wife of  
 William Tulloch,  
 She died the 27th May 1799,  
 Aged 53 years and 6 months.  
 I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he  
 shall stand at the latter day upon the earth.  
 Job. 19 & 25 v.

**ANNE LIDIA ROBERTSON,**  
 daughter of  
 Collis & Elisabeth Robertson,  
 She died the 16th of Feb. 1800.  
 Aged 2 years 6 months and 20 days.  
 Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid  
 them not, for such is the kingdom of God.

Sacred .  
 to the Memory of  
**CATHARINE LODGE,**  
 Eldest daughter of  
 William Tulloch,  
 She died the 24th July 1797,  
 Aged 23 years and 4 months.  
 Luke 10th 41 & 42.

And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha,  
 Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things :  
 But one thing is needful ; and Mary hath chosen that  
 good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**EDWARD COOKE, Esq.**  
 Captain of H. M. Ship  
 La Nybelle  
 who received a mortal wound



In a gallant action  
with the French Frigate  
La Forte,  
which he captured  
in Balasore Roads  
March 1st 1799  
Aged 28 years.

Here lieth the Body of  
**WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq.**  
who departed this life  
on the 4th May 1799,  
Aged 45 years.

Here repose  
the earthly remains of  
**MR. JAMES MILLER,**  
late Mist Master  
to the Honorable Company,  
who departed this life  
July 7th 1799, in the  
fifty fourth year  
of his age.

Sacred to the memory of  
**ELIZABETH BEAKE,**  
she was snatched from the bosom of  
An Infant and tender Family  
At the early age of 22,  
In Child bed,  
on the 3d of August 1799,  
most sincerely regretted

By her affectionate Husband and Friends,  
By whom this Monument was erected.

Sacred to the memory of  
**DANIEL MUNRO, Esq.**  
who departed this life at Calcutta  
the 24th day of Sept. 1799.  
Aged 38 years.

**SIR JOHN MURPHY, BART.**

Here lies the Body of  
**Mr. GEORGE FOREMAN,**  
who died on the 31st October 1799,  
Aged 40 years.

Here lie the remains of  
**STEPHEN JOHN EDMUND HARRIS, Esq.**  
who departed this life  
on the 6th November 1799,  
Aged 19 years 9 months and 2 days.

Sacred to the memory of  
**Mr. HUGH RENDEL.**  
He departed this life  
on the 31st of December 1799,  
Aged 36 years.

---

\* No date on this Stone ; he died 27th Oct. 1799.

**The Complete**

To the memory of  
the Honorable  
**ROSE WHITWORTH AYLMER,**  
who departed this life March 2d A. D. 1800,  
Aged 20 years.

What was her fate? long, long before her hour,  
Death called her tender soul, by break of bliss,  
From the first blossoms, to the buds of joy;  
Those few our noxious fate unblasted leaves  
In this inclement clime of human life.

**OLYMPIA GREENE,**  
daughter of

Capt. Anthony Greene,  
died the 21st of March 1800,  
Aged two years and two months.

**MARGARET MARIANNE BINNEY**  
died 25th March 1800,

Aged two years and three months.

Tho' ev'ry grace that dignifies the soul  
(Presag'd by infant loveliness) had join'd  
To bless thy steps in ev'ry walk of life,  
And crown'd thy lengthen'd passage to the grave,  
With bliss eternal, such as now is thine;  
It may be that the Mercies of thy God  
But early summons (then not premature)  
Absolv'd thy soul from trials of this world  
Sav'd thee from all the varied ills of life,  
Sav'd thee from pains of body, pangs of soul,  
From anguish such as now, bereft of thee,  
Unceasing rends a mourning Parent's breast.

Sacred  
to the memory of  
**MRS. JEAN WILSON,**  
Daughter of the late  
Mr. John Hunter,  
Kilmarnock;  
who died the 29th of April  
1800,  
Aged 30 years.

To the memory of  
**WILLIAM CLARKE,**  
departed this life 30th April  
1800,  
Aged 32 years.

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**SUSAN LEDLIE,**  
the wife of  
Robert Ledlie, Esq.  
Barrister at Law.  
She died in Calcutta  
on the 26th of July in the year 1800,  
the 33d of her age.

This Monument  
Afflicted Friendship  
Consecrates  
to the memory of  
**LIEUT. ROBERT ROBINSON SHEPPARD,**  
Late of the Coast Establishment,  
who departed this Life  
at Calcutta  
on the 10th day of November 1800,  
in the 23d year of his Age.  
Sheppard, farewell ! farewell, dear noble youth,  
Belov'd for honor, spirit, sense and truth.  
To memory sacred—Worth's unfading ray  
Is fondly cherish'd to our closing day.  
Oh ! could thy friend an equal course maintain,  
How blest the hope that we might meet again.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory  
of  
**EDMUND MORONY,**  
who departed this Life  
on the third day of November  
1800,  
Aged 33 years.  
He was gifted with  
An excellence of Heart, an Urbanity of Manners,  
And a Benevolence of Disposition,  
which seldom came to the lot of one Man :  
And his virtues had so truly endeared him  
To his Friends,  
That it is only when  
Memory shall fail to record them,  
That they can cease to regret his Loss.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**CAPT. ROBT. McFARLANE,**  
Of Gartartane, in Scotland,  
Free Merchant,  
Born 3d November 1737.  
He came to India in the year 1752,  
And died  
on the 28th December 1800.  
He ever maintained a Character of  
Respectability and worth,  
for His public duty was directed  
By Integrity ;  
His private Life  
By the spirit of Christianity,  
disclosed  
in Acts of  
Generosity and Benevolence.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM MOSCROP, ESQ.**  
who died in Calcutta  
on the 14th of January  
in the year 1801,  
the 44th of his age,

**The Complete**

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. HARRIET HUNT,**  
wife of Philip Hunt,  
Oct. 26th January 1801, *Ætatis* 21 years.

Rest, gentle Harriet, rest in peace,  
Secure from vanity and noise;  
For here thy earthly Sorrows cease,  
From hence commence thy heavenly joys.  
Short was thy span,—'tis past, 'tis gone,—  
Early thou reach'd th' appointed goal,  
Freed from it's clogs, and upwards flown,  
Angels received thy spotless soul.  
Her ways were ways of pleasantness,  
And all her paths were peace.

Here lieth the Body of  
**CAPT. H. CAREY,**  
who departed this life  
Feb. 26th 1801.  
Aged 34 years.

**RICHARD THOROTON**  
Died 14th March 1801.  
Aged 4 years 7 months and 15 days.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. DAVID MACALESTER,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 16 of March 1801,  
Aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH BRIGHTMAN,**  
who departed this Life on the 21st  
March 1801,  
Aged 19 years.  
Too early lost, just in the bloom of youth,  
Go, noblest pattern of unshaken truth;  
Absol'd from earth that peaceful shore ascend,  
Where angels live and to their Maker bend,

**PETER LAING**  
Died April 26th 1801,  
Aged 7 days.

To the Memory of  
**THOMAS HALKET, ESQ.**  
of the  
Honorable Company's Civil Service,  
who

Departed this Life  
on the 28th of April 1801,  
In the 21st year of his Age.  
Hapless flower, by Fate prevented,  
Ere to blossom scarce began;  
Early in thy doom lamented,  
For full soon thy course is ran.  
Lately we beheld him leading

Artful pleasure's gay career ;  
 Soon, alas ! stern death succeeding,  
 Veil'd him in the silent bier.  
 Some of us, perhaps, to-morrow,  
 Like our friend, may meet their doom ;  
 Freely then indulge your sorrow,  
 O'er his much lamented Tomb.

To the Memory of  
**HARRIET, and CAROLINE AUGUSTA**  
**SMITH ;** Daughter of J. B. Smith Esq.  
 of the Civil Service on this Establishment  
**HARRIET**  
 born October 17th 1784, died May 3d 1801.  
**CAROLINE AUGUSTA**  
 born August 20th 1794, died May 30th 1800.

Sacre aux Reliques  
**GEORGE RICHARD FOLEY,**  
 Qui Mourut le 14 eme Mai 1801,  
 Age' 48 Ans  
 Ce Monument est construit  
 par  
 Une Amie.

Within this Tomb  
 is interred  
 the Body of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH GIBSON,**  
 Eldest Daughter of  
 Thomas Pelling Esq:  
 of Madras,  
 Free Merchant,  
 who departed this Life  
 on the nineteenth day of May 1801,  
 in her fifty second year.  
 Her parents experienced in her a dutiful daughter,  
 Her husband a faithful and tender wife,  
 Her Relations an equal and sincere affection,  
 The Poor a ready and compassionate Supporter,  
 And her Children a steady friend and affectionate mother :  
 with deep sorrow  
 They lament her irreparable loss.  
 Also  
 Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN THOMAS GIBSON,**  
 Her Husband,  
 who was interred near this spot  
 In his thirty second year,  
 on the twenty fourth day of November  
 1772.

To the memory of  
**EDWARD EYRE BURGESS, ESQ:**  
 Senior Merchant in the service  
 of the  
 Honorable East India Company.  
 He died  
 May the 23d 1801,  
 Aged 58 years.

## The Complete

Sacred to the memory of  
**MRS. FRANCES SMITH,**  
 Daughter of (the late) Bryan Scottney, Esq.  
 who departed this life on the  
 30th day of May in the year of our Lord Christ  
 1801

Aged 35 years.

Sacred to the memory of  
**JOHN WILSON,**

A Man

Whose virtues endeared him  
 To his friends and to society.  
 He died on the 3d June 1801,

Aged 38 years.

In the adjoining Tomb are deposited  
 the remains of

His beloved and affectionate wife

**JEAN WILSON,**

whose death he deplored as the heaviest Affliction,

And whom he did not long survive.

They were lovely in their lives,  
 And by death they are again united

In memory of  
**MR. JAMES SCOTT,**  
 Died 11th June 1801,  
 Aged 32 years.

Also

his daughter  
**ELIZABETH SCOTT,**  
 died 18th April 1800  
 Aged 2 years and 14 days.

**CAPT. ROBERT INGLEDEW**  
 died 18th June 1801,  
 Aged 29 years.

**MRS. ANNE TOMKIES**  
 died Dec. 1st 1801  
 Aged 18 years.

Here lieth the Body of  
**MISS ADELAIDE BERRIE,**

Daughter of

William Berrie, Esq:  
 departed this life  
 18th Dec. 1801

Aged 5 years 11 months.

Sacred to the memory  
 of

**MRS. ANNE HAYES,** the wife of  
 Thomas Hayes, Esq. of the Hon.  
 East India Company's service,  
 who departed this Life on board the  
 Sir Stephen Lushington Indiaman,  
 on the 29th of December 1801,  
 Aged 26 years.

A tender parent, a sincere friend;  
 Lov'd in her Life, lamented in her end.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH DICKSON**, Wife of  
Cornet R. L. Dickson, 2d Regt. Nat Cavalry,  
Obiit 20th Feb. 1802,  
Æ 20 years.

To the Memory of  
**JOHN BELL**,  
who departed this Life Feb. 27th 1802,  
Aged 2 years and 8 months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER JOHN BUTLER**,  
Son of John and Lydia Elizabeth Butler,  
who departed this Life in the Small Pox  
on the 3d March 1802,  
Aged 2 years 8 months and 9 days.  
This Monument is erected by his affectionate  
Parents as a lasting testimony of their Love.  
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away;  
blessed be the name of the Lord.  
Job 1 23.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. ISAAC GOLLEDGE**,  
Assist. Dept. Master Attendant,  
who departed this Life on the 2d of April 1802,  
Aged 44 years,  
An upright Honest Man,  
Beloved and lamented  
by all who knew him.

**MR. JOHN WILLCOCKS,\***  
Aged 49.

Here lieth the Remains of  
**MISS MARY CHOLLAT**,  
who departed this Life  
on the 14th of April 1802,  
Aged 24 years and 6 months.

**CAPTAIN R. TULLOH**  
Obiit 6th May 1802,  
Æ 38.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. CATHARINE ELIZABETH LYNCH**,  
the wife of Captain Francis Lynch, who departed this Life  
on the 21st of July 1802, Aged 19 years 1 month and 4 days.  
A tender parent, a sincere friend,  
Lov'd in her Life, lamented in her end.

This Monument is Sacred  
to the memory of  
**MRS. MARY ARTHUR**,  
who departed this life  
on the 14th day of Sept. 1802,  
Aged 37 years.

---

\* No date on this Stone; he died April 5th, 1802.

**The Complete**

**D. HOSSACK,**  
Master Pilot in the  
Honorable Company's service,  
Died 15th Sept. 1802.  
Aged 40.

To the Memory of  
**EBENEZUR COLEMAN, ESQ.,**  
Who died 16th Sept. 1802  
Aged        years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. EDWARD SHAPCOTE,** of the H. C. Marine,  
who departed this life on the 18th of Oct. 1802  
Aged 29 years.  
O! where, my soul, is there a friend so just?  
Or after thee, a man I can so trust?

To the  
Memory of  
**JOHN BRISTOW, ESQ.,**  
Who departed this life  
on the 20th of October,  
1802  
Aged 52 years.

**A. MOOREHEAD,**  
Carpenter of the United Kingdom,  
died 7th Nov. 1802, Aged 63.

Sacred to the memory of  
**Mr. ROBERT MASON,**  
late Purser of the Honorable Company's Ship  
Baring,  
who departed this life the 24th Nov. 1802,  
Aged 37 years.

Sacred to the memory of  
**EDWARD DASHWOOD,**  
Eldest son  
of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.  
who departed this life  
the 22d of Dec. 1802,  
Aged 19 years

Sacred to the Memory of  
**HORTON BRISCOE**  
Major General  
on the Bengal Establishment,  
who departed this Life  
the 25th day of December 1803  
Aged 61 years.  
This meritorious officer  
during a period of 40 years  
of unremitted Service,  
Distinguished himself by his Attachment.  
to his Profession!  
ever zealous in the discharge of its duties  
fulfilling them  
with fidelity and integrity  
to the State;



and Honor and Credit to himself as a Man;  
while good Nature, hospitality,  
and kindness of heart,  
are considered as Estimable Qualities,  
so long  
will he be remembered and regretted,  
by a numerous circle of Friends  
by one of whom  
this Tribute to Departed Worth  
is offered.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**JOHN KENNEDY, ESQ.**  
Assistant Surgeon  
Who Died December 1802.  
His Death has deprived his profession  
And Society of one of their greatest Ornaments  
And numerous Friends will long and sincerely  
lament his loss.

---

Here Reposeth  
the Body of  
**MASTER JOHN LAWRENCE,**  
who departed this life  
on the 19th Day of January 1803,  
Aged 17 Years.  
This Monument was erected  
By his Boloved Uncle  
Captain David Parker.

---

Here lie the Body of  
**JOSHUA WHITTALL,**  
who departed this life  
on the 23d of January  
A. D. 1803,  
Aged 27 Years.

---

**LIEUT.-COLONEL KEARNAN,**  
Departed this Life,  
on the 5th February, 1803,  
Aged 52 Years.

---

**THOMAS HOLLINGBERRY,**  
Died the 9th Feb. 1803,  
Aged 26 years and 6 Months,  
(In all things sincere.)

---

**MARY ANN SAMSON,**  
Departed this Life  
Feb. 23d 1803.  
Aged 11 Mons, 3 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**JACOB CHRISTIAN V. DEURS,**  
The Infant Son of  
G. A. V. Deurs, Esq.  
Who was born the 24th October 1800,  
And died the 9th March, 1803.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**HENRY FROST, ESQ.**  
 Captain on the Marine Establishment,  
 at Bombay,  
 and late Commander of the  
 Mornington cruizer,  
 in which capacity  
 he distinguished himself by the capture of  
 the French Privateer Eugene,  
 and by other public Services.  
 Ob. Calcutta, March 15th 1803,  
 Etat. 30.  
 In his premature death  
 was regretted the loss of  
 a Gallant Officer,  
 a warm Friend,  
 and a worthy Man.

---

Sacred to the Memory and Virtues of  
**PRESCILLA FORBES,**  
 the Wife of  
 James Forbes, of Calcutta Gentleman,  
 one of the Attornies  
 of the Supreme Court of Judicature  
 at Fort William in Bengal  
 who departed this Life in the Town of Calcutta,  
 March 21, 1803,  
 in the 49th year of her age.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. CATHARINE THOMAS**  
 relict of the late  
 Mr. John Thomas  
 who departed this Life April 6, 1803  
 Aged 50 years  
 This Monument is erected  
 by her disconsolate Daughter  
 Elizabeth Thomas.

---

To the Memory of  
**JOHN MACDONALD**  
 who died 9th May 1803  
 Aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MISS MARY SHERWOOD,**  
 Who departed this Life  
 May 28 1803  
 Aged 1 Year and 9 Months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM GATTON,**  
 who departed this Life  
 30th May 1803  
 Aged 25 years and 5 Months

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. AMELIA HOPKINS,**  
 who departed this Life, June 8, 1803,  
 Aged 24 years,

To the Memory of  
**HENRY JOHN DARELL, ESQ.**  
of Cale Hill in the County of Kent,  
who died the 7th July 1803  
Aged 31 years

---

To the Memory of  
**BERNARD MAC CULLUM, ESQ.**  
who died the 22d July, 1803  
Aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**WILLIAM ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Esq.**  
Eldest Son of  
Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart.  
as a Tribute of Respect  
and fraternal Affection,  
this Monument is Erected.  
Obiit 7th Septembris; A. D. 1803.  
Ætatis 45.

---

*(On the Side.)*

- “Is there not an appointed time to Man upon Earth?  
“Are not his days also like the days of an hireling?”  
“The Eye of him that hath seen him shall see no more.”  
“The dust hath returned to the Earth as it was, and the Spirit hath  
returned to God who gave it.”  
“This corruptible hath put on incorruption, and this mortal hath  
put on immortality.”  
“Blessed be the God & Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which ac-  
cording to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again into a living  
hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. To an  
inheritance incorruptible, undefiled & that fadeth not away.”
- 

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN THOMAS EDWARD CREIGHTON,**  
Mariner in the Country Service,  
who died much regretted,  
Thirteenth September 1803  
Aged 26 years.

---

Sacred

To the Memory of  
**MISS ELIZA HART TURNER**  
Born Decr. 10th 1802  
Died Sept. 24th 1803

---

Also

**MASTER GEORGE WROUGHTON TURNER**  
Born May 14th 1801  
Died May 24th 1807.

---

To the Memory of  
**ALEXANDER PATRICK JOHNSTONE, ESQ.**  
late on the Bengal Civil Establishment,  
of the  
Honorable East India Company,  
who expired  
on the 11th November, 1803,  
Aged Twenty-five Years, Eleven Months, and One Day.  
Who, to the strictest integrity,  
and to uncommon maturity of Judgment,  
united the mildest manners;

## The Complete

extensive benevolence ;  
 and all the social and tender affections ;  
 under the guidance of which principles,  
 He invariably maintained the Character of  
 a Public Officer,  
 with Credit and Honor to himself ;  
 and discharged,  
 in the most pious and exemplary manner,  
 the various duties of  
 a Son, a Brother, a Husband, a Father,  
 and a Friend.  
 To commemorate those virtues,  
 this Monument has been Erected  
 By Her  
 who is best able to judge  
 of their influence and effects ;  
 and who is anxious to record  
 this Testimony,  
 of the felicity of their conjugal union,  
 during a period of nearly four years ;  
 of the Affection, Love, Gratitude, and Reverence,  
 which she feels for his Memory ;  
 and of the deep and indelible anguish,  
 which the premature loss of him has impressed upon  
 her mind.

---

To the Memory of  
**JOHN CAMPBELL, M. D.**  
 Assistant Surgeon  
 In the Service of  
 The Honorable East India Company,  
 who was carried off by a Fever,  
 at the General Hospital, Presidency,  
 on the 19th November 1803,  
 at the early age of 24,  
*Eheu ! Fugaces !*

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY ARTHUR,**  
 who departed this life 23d November, 1803,  
 in the 24th year of her Age.  
 Her mind and person were adorned  
 with graces and accomplishments,  
 and her heart was enabled by virtues,  
 that endeared her  
 to all her acquaintance.  
 In the various relations of  
 Wife, Daughter, Sister, and Friend,  
 her duty and affection were unlimited.  
 She sustained with Christian fortitude a Mother's pain  
 but survived not long to participate  
 a Mother's Joy  
 A more benign and Amiable Spirit,  
 never winged its way to Heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. PHILIP BUTTICAZ,**  
 late Chief Officer,  
 of the *Hugh Inglis*,  
 He departed this life,  
 the 8th day of December, 1803, Aged 37.

He was a most deserving Officer,  
and beloved by all that knew him,  
This Monument was Erected  
by his Fraend and Ship-mate,  
Captain Franklin,  
by desire of his much esteemed  
Friend and Protector,  
Mr. Leeth,  
of Harrow in England.

Beneath this Stone is deposited  
the Body of  
**MRS. ELVINA URSULA SUTTON.**  
who departed this Life, December 14, 1803.  
Aged 42 years.

**CAPTAIN JOHN PALMER**  
of the  
**SHIP EXPERIMENT**  
Nat. 1777, Ob. 1803.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN JOHN HORN,**  
who departed this Life,  
on the 17th January, 1804,  
Aged 39 Years.

To the Memory of  
**FRANCES ELIZABETH SUTTON GRAY,**  
who departed this life January 20, 1804,  
In the 41st year of her Age.  
Leaving a Family of Nine Children,  
to lament their loss,  
This Monument is erected by her  
Affectionate Husband,  
in testimony of respect and esteem  
for the many eminent and Excellent Qualities,  
She Possessed,  
as a Wife, a Mother and a Friend.

In Memory of  
**CAPTAIN LAWRENCE HENDERSON,**  
who departed this Life,  
January 29th 1804,  
Aged Forty two years.  
Much regretted and lamented  
by all his Acquaintance.

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**J. S. ENGEL ESQ.**  
Who died on the 22d Feby.  
An : Dom : 1804  
Aged 68 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN WILLIAM MACKAY,**  
who died 27th March, 1804,  
Aged 22 years.  
This Marble would express,  
the Affections of Relations and esteem of Friends,

## The Complete

for him whose characteristics  
were unaffected worth and Manly Fortitude,  
in how eminent a degree,  
He possessed the latter quality,  
his interesting Narrative  
of the Ship-wreck of the Juno,  
will testify to future times.

---

Under this Stone lie the Remains of  
CAROLINE,  
The Wife of Captain George Baynham  
of H. M. Ceylon Regt. of Infantry  
(the best of Wives and the best of Mothers )  
She died on the 1st May 1804,  
Aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. MARGARET MERCER,  
Daughter of Mr. Charles Weston,  
who departed this life on the 29th May, 1804,  
at the early age of 27 years, 3 months and 5 days,  
a tender Mother, an affectionate Wife,  
and a dutiful Daughter,  
Lov'd and Lamented by those who knew her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARY ANN HAYWOOD,  
Wife of Isaac Haywood,  
who departed this life  
on the 30th day of May, 1804  
Aged 17 years and 7 months.  
40th Chap. Isaiah, 1st Verse,  
" Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God."

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
MISS GRACE DEPSTELL,  
who Departed this Life  
June 23d 1804  
Aged 12 years.

---

To the Memory of  
FREDERICK WILLIAMS  
who departed this Life 24th July 1804  
Aged 6 Months and 14 Days.

---

ELIZABETH ROSS  
The Infant Daughter of  
D. Ross, Esq.  
Born 20th August  
1803  
And obit 1st August  
1804

---

Suffer little Children to come unto me  
And forbid them not  
For of such  
Is the Kingdom of God.

*Mark 10, v. 14.*

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MISS ELIZA COLEBROOKE**  
who departed this Life  
the 9th August 1804  
Aged 1 year

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**CAPT. W. SOMERVILLE,**  
Died 16th August, 1804  
Aged 36 years.

---

**CAROLUS GRANT MACKENZIE,**  
Nat. December 5th 1786,  
August 18th 1804 Mort: e  
Æa. jux 18.  
Quam multum flebelis;  
Unico Fratri amicoque imposuit,  
Alexander Mackenzie.

---

**CAPTAIN JOHN WRIGHT,**  
who departed this Life September 1st 1804,  
Aged 42 years,  
This Monument is Erected by his Friends  
Messrs. Colvin, Bazett & Co.

---

To the Memory of  
**RICHARD EDMUND RUDD, ESQ.**  
who departed this Life  
September 6th 1804,  
Aged 35 years.

---

Here lies deposited the Mortal part of  
**BENJAMIN L. HUGHES, ESQ.**  
who departed this Life the 8th September 1804  
Aged 33 years

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY HARRIET HUGHES,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 14th day of September 1804.  
Aged 20 years  
Universally beloved and esteemed,  
and now deeply lamented by all her acquaintance.

---

Hic depositum est quod Mortale fuit.  
**JOANNIS CAULFIELD,**  
Hac vita Sept. 25, Anno 1804.  
Ætat. sue trigesimo tertio Erepti

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. SUSANA WELDON,**  
who departed this life 6th November, 1804,  
Aged 28 years.  
Also of her Daughter,  
**MISS CATHERINE WELDON,**  
who died 5th February, 1802  
Aged 11 years  
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away,  
Blessed be the name of the Lord.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**MRS. MARY EDE,**  
Who died at Calcutta on the  
22d day of November 1804,  
Aged 35 years 1 Month & 3 Days;  
She was the affectionate Mother of  
Two Sons;  
James born on the 22d November 1790  
and  
George born the 4th June 1792;  
In Testimony of his Love & Esteem  
for her Virtues.  
This Monument was Erected by her Husband  
James Ede  
Shall we receive good at the hand of the Lord  
And shall we not receive evil?

*Isaiah:*

---

Here lieth the Body of  
**MRS. M. G. KRAMER;**  
Wife of the late  
Adjutant Kramer  
of the Dutch Company's Service,  
Chinsurah,  
Who departed this Life November 23, 1804  
Aged 35 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MISS MARGARET MARIA MOSCROP,**  
Who departed this Life,  
Dec. 7th 1804,  
Aged 5 Years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**JOHN ALLEN,**  
(Son of Richard Allen, Esq.  
of Chittagong.)  
Who died while at Serampore School,  
December 13th 1804,  
Aged 10 Years.  
Why should say 'Tis yet too soon,  
To seek for Heaven or think of Death;  
A flower may fade before 'tis noon,  
And I this day may lose my Breath.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT,**  
Wife of P. Hunt,  
who departed this Life  
full of Faith, Hope and Joy,  
on the 14th Dec. 1804,  
Aged eighteen years and three months.  
*Blessed are the Dead that die in the Lord:*  
Likewise her Son  
**ANTHONY HUNT,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 13th of September 1804  
Aged 9 Months and 16 Days.



Sacred to the Memory of  
**WEMYSS ORROK, ESQ.**  
Late Commander of the Honorable Company's Ship  
Lord Nelson,  
who departed this Life  
On the 11th day of January 1805,  
Aged 54 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**HASTINGS IMPEY, ESQ.**  
Son of  
Sir Elizah Impey,  
and Factor in the Service of  
the East India Company,  
who died in the 24 year of his Age.  
February 4th 1805.

---

With gentle manners, and with modest worth,  
Meekly he spent his destin'd Course on Earth,  
Belov'd and most by those who knew him best,  
Deep were his virtues on their hearts impress'd,  
The Dutious Son, fond Brother and kind Friend,  
Are each deplor'd in his untimely end,  
*Vivat Anima Beata!*

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH WELLS,**  
Daughter of  
Mr. George Gooding  
and wife of Mr. Joseph Wells,  
who departed this Life  
on the 11th day of May  
in the year of our Lord 1805,  
Aged 16 years and 29 Days.  
A dutiful Wife,  
and an Affectionate Daughter  
in Love she Lived and in Peace she Died,  
greatly regretted

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. WILLIAM CUMMING,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 13th of May, 1805  
Aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN JOHNSON,**  
late Conductor of Ordnance  
on the Bengal Military Establishment,  
who departed this Life  
on the 13th of May 1805.  
Aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN GEORGE FRENCH,**  
Assistant Deputy Master Attendant  
in the Service of  
The Honorable East India Company,  
who departed this Life  
on the 31st May 1805,  
Aged 56 years.

## The Complete

Here lieth the body of  
MR. JAMES MOAT,  
of the Honorable Company's Marine Service,  
who departed this Life  
on the 14th June 1805.

To the Memory  
of  
CATHARINE PARKER,  
who departed this Life  
on the 23d of July 1805.  
Aged  
2 Years and 8 Months.

JOHN LINLEY CANTELO,  
Obiit July 29th  
1805.

Sacred to the Memory of  
C. GREENE,  
Major General on the Staff,  
and Commandant of Artillery,  
Who departed this Life, 31st July, 1805.  
Aged 53 years.  
During a period of 36 years,  
He distinguished himself  
by his attachment to his Profession,  
ever Zealous  
in the discharge of its duties,  
and fulfilling them  
with Fidelity and Integrity  
to the State.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARY  
The Wife of Charles Becher, Esq;  
who departed this Life  
on the 10th day of August 1805  
Aged 23 years.

To the Memory of  
ELIZABETH  
Wife of Mr John Lewis  
who departed this Life 6th October 1805  
Aged 20 years

A tender Parent, a sincere Friend,  
Lov'd in her life, lamented in her end:

To the memory of  
The Reverend  
THOMAS FRANCIS HARTWELL  
Chaplain on this Establishment  
who died at Madras on the 29th of October 1805  
Aged  
27 Years and 3 Months.

In vain would weeping Melancholy bind  
Around this sacred Urn the Cypress shade  
No gloom attend his Memory for his mind  
Reflects a radiance which can never fade.

Our deep regret our chaste'd sorrow mourn  
The loss of one with Piety so fraught  
His smiles could lure the Sinner to retain  
Alike by practice and by precept taught.  
But not from us can flow the suffrage due  
An higher tribute shall his worth proclaim,  
Religion will lament a Son so true  
And Virtue celebrate her Vot'ry's Name.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARY ELIZABETH FAGAN,**  
who after a painful and lingering illness,  
borne with fortitude,  
and submitted to with resignation,  
Departed this Life, on the 10th of November, 1805,  
in the 32d year of her Age,  
a husband,  
whose youthful attachment was confirmed by reflection,  
and not impaired by absence;  
and a brother,  
in whom the affectionate intercourse of childhood  
was the earnest of the protecting kindness of riper years,  
have Erected this Monument,  
the memorial of a Wife and of a Sister,  
by her Virtues,  
not less than by those ties tenderly endeared to both,  
With a mind highly cultivated,  
and every essential quality of the heart and understanding,  
she united  
a mild dignity of manners that won the affections,  
while it ensured the respect of all who knew her.  
Whosoever thou art,  
whom grief or melancholy leads to this unfrequented spot,  
thou hast probably  
a Daughter, a Sister, and a Wife,  
and perhaps a Friend,  
pause over the tomb of one,  
whose untimely end,  
did not prevent her to have discharged  
in a manner eminently exemplary,  
the duties of all those various relations of life  
Impressed with the full extent  
of the loss they have sustained,  
her numerous relations, will ever cherish and revere her memory  
her husband,  
whose early discernment of her exalted merit  
constituted the pride and happiness of his days  
will rest his consolation  
on the hope of imitating those virtues  
which have secured to her a blessed Immortality.

**MRS. A. E. WEDDERBURN,**  
Relict of  
Hy. Wedderburn, Esq.  
who fulfilled every relative  
Duty of Life  
As Wife, Mother, Daughter & Sister  
with the highest credit to herself,  
and whose Virtues, were an Honour  
To Her Sex,  
In Gratitude for her Sisterly Love

## The Complete

And Bounty,  
Her Affectionate Brother  
Inscribes this Humble Tribute  
Sacred to her Memory  
Whose Love By the Grace of Almighty GOD  
Is in Heaven.  
Deceased A. D. 1805  
Aged 55.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. ANN MENDES,  
who departed this life February 26, 1806  
Aged 22 years  
Wife of Mr. W. Mendes.  
This Monument is erected to her memory,  
by her disconsolate Mother  
Mrs. Smith.

---

MR. JOHN HARVEY,  
late Chief officer of the Ship  
Henry Wellesley,  
who departed this Life March 27th 1806  
Aged 27 Years.

---

LAWRENCE GALL, ESQ.  
Obit 27th April, 1806  
Aged 61 years.  
Of Misfortunes my good Friend  
you have had a certain portion,  
pass that by  
you have been a very—very good Son,  
as kind a Brother ;  
a tender and affectionate Husband ;  
one to be numbered  
among the best of Fathers,  
a faithful Friend, a humane Benefactor,  
and a strictly Honest Man.

(On the reverse : )

This is

### LAWRENCE GALL'S TOMB

Consecrated by his Son  
And Daughters ;  
As a Testimony  
Of filial Affection,  
which has superseded  
All other Duties.  
It was thy fate O Gall,  
To live long enough  
To see thyself neglected  
By those Friends  
Who ought to have served thee ;  
To thee and thine  
Fortune has been unkind.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
ELIZA ANN  
Daughter of  
Henry & Helen Mathew  
Who departed this Life on the 28th April 1806.  
Aged 1 year 2 Months & 26 Days ;

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, ESQ, M. D.**  
who departed this Life, on the 23d May, 1806,  
Aged 63 years.

**THOMAS BOILEAU,**  
born the 14th of December, 1754,  
and died on the 11th June, 1806.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**GEORGE BOYD, ESQ.**  
Head Surgeon at this Presidency,  
who departed this Life  
on the 16th of July 1806  
Aged 60 years.

To the Memory of  
**FRANCIS PEREGRINE KINLOCH, ESQ.**  
Son of Sir James Kinloch, Bart.  
Obit. 4th August 1806  
Aged 58.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS M. DENNISON,**  
Aged 26 Years.  
And her Infant Daughter :  
who were here interred on the 30th September, 1806.  
And of

**CAPTAIN E. S. DENNISON,**  
who survived his Wife and Child but a few days,  
for on the 16th of October  
followed their Decease,  
He was united to them in Death,  
and buried in the same Grave beneath this Monument,  
in the 31st year of his Age.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER ROBERT RABAN WILSON**  
the infant Son of  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Wilson  
of the Bombay Establishment,  
who was born on the 15th of August  
and departed this Life  
on the 14th of October 1806  
Aged 2 Months.

To the Memory of  
**ALEXANDER ALLARDICE, Esq.**  
who departed this life,  
On the 2d of November, A. D. 1806,  
Aged 50 years.  
Much respected and lamented,  
by his Friends,  
and all who had the pleasure of knowing him!

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARGARET**  
Wife of Philip Dundas, Esq.  
Governor of Prince of Wales Island,  
Died in Calcutta 7th Nov. 1806.  
Aged 43 years.

## The Complete

Here lies the Body of  
**HENRY FOXALL HALL**

Who departed this Life  
on the 21st Novr. 1806

Aged nearly 4 years.

To his Memory

This Monument has been erected

By his Afflicted Parents

John & Jenn Hall.

**ROBERT TALBOT**

Died 21st Novr. 1806

Aged 3 Months.

To the Memory of

**MR. JAMES WITTAMORE,**  
Master in the H. C. Pilot Service,

who departed this Life

on the 15th of December 1806,

Aged 36 years.

Sacred to the Memory of

**MR. WILLIAM HOWE,**

who departed this Life on the 1st January 1807  
in the 27th year of his age.

This Modest Stone, what few vain Marbles can,  
May truly say, "here lies an honest man."

To the Memory of

**MRS. SUSANNA AGGS,**

who departed this life

on the 7th January 1807.

Aged 41 Years.

To the Memory of

**WILLIAM TOWNSHEND JONES, ESQ.**

Attorney at Law,

who departed this Life 24th January 1807,

Aged 50 Years.

Much respected and lamented by a numerous acquaintance.

Sacred to the Memory of

**LIEUTENANT E. S. FRISSELL,**

Assistant to the Resident at Poona,

a Young Man whose Superior Abilities,  
extraordinary attainments, and high integrity,  
rendered him an ornament to public

and private life,

He died on the 2d of February 1807,

Aged — Years.

Sacred to the Memory of

**ARTHUR HASTINGS VANSITTART, ESQ.**

Of the Bengal Civil Service,

who died on the 19th February, 1807,

Aged 33 Years.

To the Memory of

**MASTER A. ALLARDICE,**

Son of Alex. Allardice, Esq.

Who departed this Life, 26th Feb. 1807

Aged 4 Years, 3 Months and 12 Days.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN DALY, ESQ.**  
late of Madras,  
who departed this Life,  
April 18th 1807,  
this Monument is erected  
by his Widow,  
Rachael Susanna Daly.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELEANORA SOPHIA MACKINTOSH,**  
(Wife of Lachlan Mackintosh)  
a Woman who united in the most eminent degree  
the Virtues of a real Christian  
and a most dutiful and affectionate  
Wife, Mother and Sister  
She died on the 15th May, 1807  
Aged 25 Years.  
In Memory also of her Son  
**ENEAS,**  
who died on the 6th June 1807,  
Aged 14 Months.

---

This Monument is erected by  
Major Christopher Johnston,  
H. M.'s 8th Light Dragoons,  
to the Memory of  
**CORNET ANDREW JOHNSTON,**  
late of the above Regiment,  
who died May 16 1807.  
Aged 31 Years.

---

Here are deposited the remains of  
**CAPTAIN WILLIAM WARDEN,**  
Who died in Command of  
His Majesty's ship Rattlesnake,  
in the Bay of Bengal  
on the 5th June 1807.—Aged 28 years.  
To commemorate the  
Private Worth, and Professional Merits  
of this Promising Officer,  
This Monument is erected by his  
Commander in Chief  
As a Tribute of regard to his Memory,

---

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN WILLIAM CHEEVER,**  
of the American Ship  
**MOUNT VERNON**  
who departed this Life on the 27th June 1807  
Aged 33 years.

---

The Memory of  
**MR. WILLIAM BROWN**  
who departed this life July 2d 1808  
Aged 48 years

Also  
**MRS MARY BROWN**  
who departed this life Nov. 10th 1807  
Aged 45 years.

## The Complete

M. S.  
ALEXANDER GRAY, M. D.  
Vivi,

Præ solertiwet sedicilitate

In arte Medeudi,

Et huminitate erga segras.

Eximii!

Qui obiit. die 26to Julii A. D. 1807.

Ætat suæ 49 no.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARY BEEWUN,  
a Native Christian, distinguished by her Piety and Virtue  
who died on the 36th year of her age,  
August 9th, A. D. 1807.

GULIELMUS JACKSON,  
Obit. XXIV dies Augusti, A. D. MDCCCVII.  
Ætatis suæ LIV.

Sacred to the Memory of  
LIEUTENANT WILLIAM MACDOUGAL,  
of the Bengal Engineers,  
who died September the 16th A. D. 1807  
Aged 27 years  
To an excellent understanding, and extensive knowledge  
especially of Asiatic Literature  
which enabled him  
to discharge with Credit and Public Utility,  
the duties of Assistant Professor of the Hindoostanee Language  
in the College of Fort William ;  
The united principles of  
Religion, Integrity, and Honor  
which rendered him  
universally Esteemed and Respected ;  
and the most Amiable Disposition and Manners,  
which endeared him to all who knew him.

*Milles ille bonis flebilis ocudit :  
Nulli flebilior quam Mihi.*

Sacred to the Memory of  
GEORGE THOMPSON, ESQ.  
Senior Merchant on the Bengal Civil Establishment,  
of the Honorable East India Company,  
who departed this Life  
on the 1st October, 1807  
on board the Honorable Company's Ship  
Union, at Saugor Roads  
Aged 46 years.

To the Memory of  
CAPT. DENIS BODKIN  
of H. M. 67th Reg. Light Infantry  
Who departed this Life  
On the 7th Oct. 1807  
Aged 26 years

This Monument a tribute of esteem & affection  
was erected by his Brother Officers.



To the Memory of  
**THOMAS LIELL, ESQ.**  
of the H. C. Civil Service,  
who departed this Life 23d October, 1807,  
Aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of the late  
**WILLIAM DOUGHTY,**  
who departed this Life,  
November 21st 1807.  
Aged 38.

---

In Memory of  
**GEORGE URQUHART LAWTRIE, ESQ.**  
Obiit 25th November, 1807.—Ætat. 55 Years

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. HANNAH ROBINSON,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 25 November 1807  
Aged 54 years.

---

Affliction's sore long time I bore  
Which wore my strength away  
And made me long for endless rest,  
That never will decay.

---

To the Memory of  
**CHIDLEY COOTE, ESQ.**  
Surgeon on this Establishment,  
and Nephew of  
Sir Eyre Coote, K. B.  
who died 5th December, 1807,  
Aged 48 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ANNA MARIA HODGKINSON,**  
Wife of Mr. C. Hodgkinson,  
by a faithful discharge of  
the duties of a pious and humane Christian,  
Affectionate Wife, tender Mother,  
and a sincere Friend,  
By the capacity, sympathy and benevolence of her mind,  
and the practice of every Virtue  
which could adorn the longest Life,  
She attracted  
Love, Esteem and Admiration upon Earth;  
but she finished her course  
also too early,  
On the 22d December 1807,  
Aged 29 Years.  
Leaving a Husband and five Infants  
To experience her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN THOMAS WARD HOWARD,**  
of the Bengal Native Infantry,  
who departed this Life the 24th December 1807,  
Aged 42 Years.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**JAMES EDMISTON, ESQ.**  
 of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,  
 who died on the 31st December, 1807.  
 Aged 40 Years.

To the Memory of  
**MR. JAMES BOURBON,**  
 who departed this Life December 31, 1807.  
 Aged 31 Years.  
 Affectionate Husband, a tender Father,  
 and a sincere Friend.

To the Memory of  
**MR. THOMAS CARR,**  
 of the Honorable Company's Pilot Service,  
 who died January 9th 1808.  
 Aged 67 years.  
 By nature form'd for every social part,  
 Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARIA SPOTTISWOODE,**  
 Wife of Thomas Spottiswoode, Esquire,  
 who died on the X of Jan. MDCCCVIII.  
 having tenderly endeared herself in the various relations  
 of Daughter, Wife, Mother, and Friend,  
 at the early Age of Nineteen.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY IVES,**  
 who departed this life on the 11th January, 1808,  
 Aged 19 years  
 Of excellence, a pattern here is laid,  
 In life a faithful Friend, and honor'd Wife,  
 Nature's great debt, in humble hope she paid,  
 To rise to Angel's bliss, and endless life.

To the Memory of the late  
**JOHN HARD**  
 Aged 22 years, one Month and 15 Days,  
 who died on the 13th Jan. 1808  
 Erected by his beloved Sister  
 Maria Stacchney.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLOTTE HUNTER,**  
 Wife of William Hunter, M. D.  
 who on the 19th of February 1808  
 calmly resigned  
 a Life, spent in the exercise of genuine Piety,  
 and in the Zealous and Affectionate  
 Discharge of Filial, Conjugal, Parental and Social Duties  
 Aged 30 years.

To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY BRIGHTMAN**  
 Wife of Mr. Edward Brightman,  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 23d of February, 1808  
 Aged 21 years.

Also of  
**MR. JOHN JAQUES BRIGHTMAN,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 12th August 1807  
Aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory  
and to the Virtues of  
**MRS. FRANCES FOMBELLE,**  
The Wife of Mr John Fombelle,  
A Senior Merchant in the Service  
of the East India Company in Bengal,  
who departed this transitory Life.  
on Friday, the 8th Day of April, 1808,  
Aged 40 years,  
In the Pious hope of a joyful Resurrection,  
through the Mediation of her Blessed Redeemer.

---

Here lies the Body of  
**ALEXANDER HARE HALL**  
who departed this Life, on the 12th April 1808  
Aged 1 year and 7 months  
To his Memory this Monument is erected  
By his afflicted Parents  
John and Jean Hall.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. CHERRY COOK,**  
Wife of Mr. William Cook, of the H. O. Marine,  
who departed this Life, April 25, 1808.  
Aged Twenty-six years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN SHEPPY DRURY,**  
First Lieutenant of His Majesty's Ship Medeste,  
who died 29th April 1808,  
Aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN JOHN GALLOWAY,**  
who died 16th May 1808.—Aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN PETER HENRY,**  
Of His Majesty's Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry  
Son of Mr. Thomas Henry, F. R. S. London,  
and President of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester;  
His Zeal in the discharge of the duties of his Profession  
His uniform kindness to the Subalterns and Privates of the Regiment,  
and his friendly and social disposition  
joined to his other Virtues  
rendered his death a source of real sorrow  
to the officers of the distinguished Corps,  
in which he had served above Ten Years.  
He died June 4 1808.  
Aged 24 Years.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. FREDERIC JACOBI,**  
who departed this Life the 12th June 1808,  
Aged 61 years.

## The Complete

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**HENRY CHARLES MATTHEW,**  
Son of  
Helen & Henry Matthew,  
Born 17th Sept. 1807  
Died 27th July 1808  
Aged 10 Months & 10 Days.

---

Here lie the Remains of  
**SOPHIA**  
Daughter of John and Mary Fendall,  
born the 27th April 1805  
died the 28th July 1808.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ROBERT DUNCAN, ESQ.**  
Born the 24th April 1752, Old Style,  
in the Parish of Manchester, in the County of Aberdeen,  
Died August 1, 1808,  
Aged 50 Years, 2 Months and 26 Days.  
He was a dutious Son, and Affectionate Husband,  
And at all times a kind Friend to the Poor and Needy.

---

Here lies the Remains of  
**MRS. CATHERINE JEYKELL BROWNE,**  
who departed this life,  
on the 8th day of August, 1809.  
Aged 38 Years.  
She was an excellent Wife, and a most affectionate Mother.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. ANNE JUDAH**  
who died 11th August 1808  
Aged 29 years.  
*She was adorned with Meekness, and chose  
that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.*  
Luke 10, verse 42.

What then is this essential thing  
Which did Relief and Comfort bring,  
E'en in the View of Death?  
God's favor shewn thro' CHRIST the LORD,  
This can alone Peace afford,  
And certain Hope in Death:

This tribute of Affection was Erected  
By her Husband, C. A. JUDAH.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. PETER M'ARTHUR,**  
who departed this Life, August 20, 1808,  
Aged 32 years.

Also  
**MR. WILLIAM M'ARTHUR,**  
who departed this Life May 28, 1808,  
Aged 45 years.  
This Tribute to fraternal Affection  
erected by their Brother  
John M'Arthur,

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN LAVALIN SAVAGE, BSQ.**  
 of the Bengal Civil Establishment,  
 who whilst in the vigour of youth  
 and exercise of every manly virtue,  
 was cut off from this world by a malignant disorder,  
 on the 30th day of August 1808, In the 23d year of his Age.  
 A most engaging simplicity of Manners !!!  
 becoming Modesty, unshaken constancy  
 in Friendship ; a warm, true, and high sense of honor ;  
 secured to this excellent young Man  
 the affections of all who knew him.  
 In remembrance of his Virtues,  
 and as a mark of their indelible regret at his death,  
 his most intimate Friends  
 has caused this Monument to be erected.

Here lieth the Body of  
**HENRY WAKEMAN, ESQ.**  
 who departed this life on the 29th Sept. 1808.  
 Aged 19 years  
 " Man cometh up and is cut down like a flower,  
 He fleeth as it were a shadow,  
 And never continueth in one stay."  
 This Monument is erected by an afflicted Parent,  
 Lamenting the premature death of a much beloved Son.

**JOHN WALKER, ESQ.**  
 Died on the 18th of October, 1808.  
 Aged 25 years.

Here lieth the Body of  
**HENRY SWINHOE, ESQ.**  
 Attorney at Law,  
 who departed this Life, on the 27th October, 1808.  
 Aged 56 years, and 3 months.  
 He ever proved himself a Virtuous Man,  
 a Tender Husband, and a most indulgent Father.  
 This Monument is erected to his Memory,  
 by his Afflicted Wife, Jane Swinhoe.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JAMES BRICE, ESQ.**  
 who departed this Life on the 28th of Oct. 1808  
 Aged 43 years.  
 This Tribute of affection and Esteem is paid  
 in remembrance of his worth and of their loss,  
 by an afflicted Mother and Sister to whom he was endeared,  
 by his many virtues and amiable qualities.

**MAJOR GEORGE DOWNIE,**  
 Died 4th December 1808.  
 Aged 47 years.  
 A Character every way creditable to Human Nature  
 If Honest, if purty of Principle,  
 Filial, and Fraternal Affection  
 a conscious discharge of his public and private duties,  
 if Charity, and the practice of every Virtue  
 that enobles the character of a man,  
 Merit the Kingdom of Heaven,  
 the living only have to lament his premature death.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**MR. SAMUEL PATERSON,**  
 who departed this Life  
 the 4th day of December 1808.  
 Aged 39 years, 3 Months and 21 days,

A very worthy Man,  
 and much regretted by all who knew him.

To the Memory of  
**GEORGE EVANS,**  
 of the H. C. Pilot Service  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 4th December, 1808  
 Aged 40 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. J. B. REEVES,**  
 who departed this life  
 April 15, 1809,  
 Aged Forty-Five years.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MRS. SARAH CELIA DUNCAN**  
 Widow of the late  
 Robert Duncan, Esq.  
 who departed this Life  
 On the 17th of April 1809.  
 Aged 48 years.

Sacred to the Memory  
 of  
**MR. THOMAS ANDREWS,**  
 late Port Master of Diamond Harbour  
 who departed this Life 3d July 1809  
 Aged 45 years.

With Boreas blasts & stormy winds,  
 I was tossed to & fro;  
 By God's decree from danger free  
 I'm harbour'd here below,  
 Where at an Anchor I do ride  
 With numbers of the fleet  
 Until again I do set sail  
 My Admiral Christ to Meet.  
 as also one Daughter  
 and two Sons of the above  
 viz.

**CATHARINE** obit 18th Sept. 1804, Aet. 8 Months  
**WILLIAM** obit 20 Oct. 1808 Aet. 6 Days  
**HENRY** obit 9th Jany. 1809 Aet. 5 Days:

**ELIZABETH EMMA TAYLOR,**  
 Wife of James Taylor, Esqr.  
 Attorney to the Honorable East India Company,  
 Calcutta.  
 Died the 31st July 1809.  
 Aged 35 years.

In the Memory of the Matchless Virtue,  
MRS. ANN O'BRIEN,  
who died the 3d of August, 1809.

Aged 44 years

This Humble Monument is erected by her sorrowing Children.

With blissful extacy to Realms of Light,  
Her chaste, her spotless soul, has wing'd its flight,  
In rapt'rous strains her humble voice to raise,  
And chaunt with Seraph Choirs her Maker's Praise.

---

The  
Infant Son of  
S. SWINTON, ESQ.  
Nat. 28th Augt. 1809  
Obiit. 28th Augt.  
1810

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
CAPTAIN CHARLES EGGLESTON,  
Who Died at Calcutta on the 10th of September 1809  
And in the fifty-seventh year of his Age  
Esteemed and Respected,  
in an extensive Circle, and much regretted  
as an honest Man, a warm Friend,  
a Dutiful Son, and an Affectionate Brother.

---

To the Memory of  
MRS. ANN ELLERTON,  
who departed this Life October 7th 1809  
Aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. MARY DENTY,  
Daughter of T. R. Fuller, Esq.  
Obiit 19th October, 1809  
Ætat. 27.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
JAMES SAMPSON,  
who departed this Life on the 7th November 1809  
Aged 59

---

MARY NICOLSON.  
Wife of Mr. Simon Nicolson,  
Assistant Surgeon, Calcutta.  
Died 17th November, 1809.  
Aged 30 years.

---

To  
The Memory of  
ANNA SOPHIA  
Second Daughter of  
Leith Alexr. & Mary Davidson  
who died on the 21st Novr. 1809  
Aged 2 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
ROBERT LEDLIE, ESQ.  
Barrister at Law.  
who died 24th November 1809  
Aged 65 years.

## MR. CHARLES WESTON,

The Son of the Recorder of the Mayor's Court, was born in Calcutta in 1781, in a House then opposite to where the Tiretta Bazar now stands. He witnessed the great storm and inundation of 1737, as it compelled his family to quit their House. The steeple of the Church he states to have fallen prostrate, a more probable position to have fell in than that stated in the Gentleman's Magazine of 1738-9. The Houses of the Europeans in Calcutta at that time were surrounded with spacious gardens, in which they stood central. This gentleman was the friend and associate of Mr. HOLWELL, and carried arms as a militia-man at the Old Fort, in 1756. He was the founder of his own opulence—surely Fortune never bestowed wealth better than on CHARLES WESTON—a striking and existing example that chaste and refined sentiments are not confined to complexion or climate. This truly honorable man resided at Chinsurah, *amid a group of necessitous people, soothed and supported by his bounty.* Those who have seen better days, on whom Fortune has ceased to smile, was comforted by CHARLES WESTON: One hundred Gold Mohurs and upwards a month was regularly distributed to the indigent, from a box placed on his table, nor was there any Sircar to deduct or intervene—all came from his own venerable hand:

Sacred to the Memory of  
CHARLES WESTON,

Who departed this Life, on the 25th December, 1809,  
in the 78th Year of his Age.

A Life protracted to an unusual length,  
He marked by an inostentatious course of  
Benevolence and Charity,  
seldom equalled and never yet exceeded in British India.  
By the wise economical management of a Fortune,  
far from enormous  
(the product of his own Industry succoured by the  
Divine Blessing,)

He was enabled to pour forth Streams of  
Bounty and Mercy.

He manifested a grateful mind,  
by Cherishing in his Old Age his former  
Employer and Benefactor,  
The Late GOVERNOR HOLWELL,  
and after living the Friend of the Destitute,  
the Support of the Widow and the Fatherless,  
an Ornament to the British Name,  
and a Blessing to Mankind,

He descended to the Tomb amidst the Tears of the Indigent,  
and the Lamentations of surviving Friends.

This Stone is placed here  
as a tribute of united regard to the Memory of  
a Tender and Revered Grand Father,  
by his Affectionate and Dutiful Grand Children.

READER,

*This Stone is no Flatterer! go, and do thou likewise.*



To the Memory of  
**MRS. HARRIOTT CHALKE,**  
 who departed this Life  
 December the 23d 1809  
 Aged 17 years.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**PATRICK O'BRIEN,**  
 Who departed this Life  
 1st January, 1810,  
 Aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. FRANCES INGLIS,**  
 who departed this Life January 4, 1810,  
 Aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MAJOR GEORGE BENSON,**  
 who died 7th January, 1810,  
 Aged 54 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARGARET INA,**  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 30th January 1810  
 Aged 45

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**PATRICK MOIR, ESQ.**  
 who died at Calcutta on the 15th February,  
 Anno Domini 1810  
 In the 42d year of his Age,

In 1806, he filled the office of Secretary  
 to Lord Minto,  
 at that time President of the Board of Commissioners,  
 for the Affairs of India,  
 whom he accompanied to Bengal in the year, 1807,  
 and was appointed a Commissioner  
 of the Court of Requests of Calcutta in the same year,  
 a trust which he discharged with  
 Integrity, Assiduity, and Ability,  
 to the time of his decease.

His Virtues, Talents and Accomplishments  
 all of the highest order,  
 enhanced by a singular simplicity and Modesty of Character,  
 had attracted in an eminent degree  
 the esteem and regard of the World.  
 His gentle, but Cheerful Manners,  
 His Benevolent and Warm Affections  
 endeared him to numerous Friends  
 whose tender but sorrowful Recollections, will long survive him,  
 he lived respected and beloved  
 and died deservedly and universally deplored.

Soft on thy Tomb, shall soft remembrance shed,  
 The warm but unavailing tear;  
 And purple flowers that grace the virtuous dead,  
 Shall strew the lov'd and honor'd bier.

**The Complete**

In the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN SAMUEL GOURLAY,**  
 who died 19th January, 1810,  
 Aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. PATRICK CONNEL,**  
 who departed this Life 10 Feb. 1810;  
 Aged 50 years.  
 Also His Wife **MRS. MARGARET CONNEL,**  
 who departed this Life 7th Sept. 1810;  
 Aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. ROBERT LISTER,**  
 Many years Senior Branch Pilot in the  
 Honorable Company's Marine of Calcutta,  
 who departed this Life on the 11th March 1810,  
 Aged 55 years.  
 He was a man of great perseverance,  
 in his professional line,  
 and always successful in it upwards of 27 years.

---

In Memory of  
**WILLIAM SIMPSON, ESQ.**  
 who died on the 12th of August, MDCCXC,  
 Aged xxix years.  
 Also To the Memory of  
**GEORGE AUGUSTUS SIMPSON, ESQ.**  
 who died on the 23d of March,  
 MDCCXI  
 Aged xxxiv years.

---

To the Memory of  
**ALEXANDER RAITT,**  
 who departed this Life  
 the Twelfth of May 1810  
 Aged 61 years.

---

In Remembrance of an Affectionate Wife,  
 the Mother of four Children,  
**MRS. ANN RILEY,**  
 who after a lingering and painful illness of nine Months,  
 which she bore with exemplary patience,  
 departed this life on the 18th May, 1810,  
 Resting her hopes of a joyful Resurrection,  
 on the Merit and Mediation of her Redeemer;  
 Aged Twenty-one years, and two Months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
 a Beloved Child  
**ANDREW BLACK,**  
 who departed this Life on the 31st May 1810  
 Aged 1 year 11 Months and 22 Days,  
 When Christ, who is my Life shall appear,  
 Then shall I also appear with him in Glory.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER DANIEL MORRELL,**  
 Died 3d June 1810  
 Aged 17 Months & 28 Days.

This Stone is placed by  
G. T. GIBSON  
over the Remains of  
Robert Knox  
who died much and deservedly lamented  
on the 6th day of June 1810,  
Aged 30 years.  
Humane, Generous and Just.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARGAR ARRATOON,  
an Armenian Christian,  
who departed this Life on the 8th of June 1810  
Aged 26 years and 4 Months.

---

To the Memory of  
the Infant Daughter of  
CHARLES BULLER  
Born June 25th 1810, Died June 27th.  
Aged 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARGARET,  
Wife of G. T. Gibson,  
who at the early age of 17 years  
was taken from the bosom  
of an affectionate Family,  
on the 15th day of July 1810  
Gentle, Ingenuous and Good

---

To the Memory of  
JOHN CONDER,  
who died 19th July, 1810  
Aged 40 years.  
This Monument was erected by his Friend  
Richard Watkins.

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
MASTER JAS. THOS. SHERWOOD  
Who departed this Life  
August 1th 1810  
Aged 28 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
BERRIE GORDON ADAMS  
Son of Gordon and Jane Adams,  
who departed this Life the 27th of August 1810  
Aged 4 years, 3 Months and 9 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
GEORGE SAXON,  
born at Bartypoorah on the 13th-Sept 1796,  
and departed this Life in Calcutta, the 3d October, 1810,  
Aged 24 years, and 20 Days.  
I am the Resurrection and the Life saith the Lord,  
He that believeth in me though he were dead  
Yet shall he live.  
And whosoever liveth and believeth in me  
Shall never die.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MAJOR JOSEPH FLETCHER,**  
 who departed this life,  
 on the 22d of September, 1810,  
 Aged 44 years.

**CAPTAIN J. R. MOCKLER,**  
 of Cavalry,  
 Died the 3d November, 1810,  
 Aged 39 years.

Here lies the Body of  
**MRS. CHARLOTTE SCOTT,**  
 Wife of Mr. Thomas Scott,  
 Examiner Police Department,  
 who died 13th December, 1810,  
 Aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELEANORA JONES,**  
 Lady of Robert Jones, Esq.  
 who departed this Life, on the 14th December 1810,  
 Aged 35 Years.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MASTER T. H. BALDWIN,**  
 who died 15th Dec. 1810.  
 Aged 7 Years and 10 Months.  
 His Father's pleasure and his Mother's pride,  
 Belov'd he liv'd, much lamented died.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. FRANCES ROLLINGS,**  
 who departed this life on the 19th December, 1810,  
 Aged 23 Years.  
 A tender parent, and a sincere Friend,  
 Lov'd in her life, and lamented in her end.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY ANN BELL,**  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 30th of December 1810,  
 Aged 49 Years.  
 She was possessed of those Virtues  
 which adorn the Sex, and whose  
 Loss will ever be lamented by an  
 affectionate Husband and Family.

To the Memory of  
**W. B. BIRCH.**  
 Fifth Officer of the Ship  
**LADY LUSHINGTON**  
 who departed this Life  
 January 8 1811  
 Aged 16 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. CATHARINE GREENE,**  
 whose exemplary discharge of her several duties to her God,  
 to her Family and to Society,

eminently entitled her to respect in the World,  
and it is humbly and devoutly hoped  
has secured to her Eternal Life and Bliss  
"Where Sickness, Pain and Sorrow cannot enter."  
She died on the 20th of January 1811  
Aged 32 years.

---

Near this Stone  
Are deposited the remains of  
**ANNE THOMAS CHARTER**  
who died Jany. 21st 1811  
Aged 8 Months

---

By these lines  
Her bereaved Parents  
wish to perpetuate her Memory  
which will be ever dear to them.

---

To the Memory of  
**CHARLOTTE MARIA BRUCE,**  
Daughter of the Hon. Charles and Charlotte Bruce,  
Obiit. 28th January, 1811.  
Ætat. 5 years, 3 Months, and 4 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SIR ALEXANDER SETON, BART.**  
who departed this Life 4th February 1811  
Aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of  
**ANTHONY DIXON,**  
Third Son of the  
Revd. Thos. Dixon,  
Late Rector of Yarnum  
Yorkshire (England)  
Born 31st Novr. 1784  
and  
Died 2d April 1811;  
Much lamented by  
His Relations and Friends

---

**HELEN ELIZABETH**  
the  
Infant Daughter  
of

C. G. Blagrove, Esq.  
Died April the 18th  
1811

Aged 9 Months and 4 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**BURRISH CRISP, ESQUIRE,**  
a Senior Merchant in the Service of  
The East India Company  
and First Member of the Board of Revenue,  
who departed this life  
on the 26 day of April, 1811,  
Aged 47 years.  
He arrived in this Country when a Child;  
and was therefore deprived

## The Complete

of the advantages of an Education in Europe :  
 but by the tender care of an excellent Mother ;  
 (whose remains are interred near this spot)  
 and by the powers of his own mind ;  
 he attained the highest Offices  
 under the Government,  
 which he filled with Zeal, Ability, and Honor :  
 whilst his private Life  
 was eminently distinguished by Benevolence, Piety,  
 and every social Virtue.

---

In this Grave  
 Were interr'd the remains of  
 Two Children :  
**AMELIA JOHNSTON HARRINGTON,**  
 Born on the 16th April 1809 ;  
 And died the 7th June 1811 ;  
**WILLIAM THOMASON HARRINGTON,**  
 Born 2d October 1811  
 Died 10th August 1812.

*" Suffer the little Children to come unto me, and forbid them not ;  
 For of such is the kingdom of God."*  
 Mark ch. x. v. 14.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MR. GEORGE HARRY HARDY,**  
 Who died the 8th of Jan. 1811  
 Aged 26 Years.  
*" I have heard a voice from heaven  
 Saying unto me, write, from henceforth  
 Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord !  
 Even so saith the Spirit  
 For they rest from their labours,"* Rev. xiv : 13 :

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MASTER JAMES EDWARD HORSBURGH,**  
 A beloved Child  
 who was born  
 The 29th Sept. 1810,  
 And died  
 The 8th Sept. 1811.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**H. G. A. HOWE,**  
 Deputy Commissary of Ordnance,  
 Who departed this Life, 2d October, 1811,  
 Aged 70 years.

*" Can Stony'd urn, or animated bust,  
 Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath ?  
 Can Honour's voice provoke the silent dust,  
 Or Flattery sooth the dull cold ear of Death ?"*

---

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN PEREGRINE SIMS,**  
 Late of the  
 Country Service,  
 Who departed this Life on the 8th of October, 1811,  
 Aged 32 years.

To the Memory of  
**HUGH H. PARKINS, ESQ.**  
Who died  
The 14th of November,  
1811,  
Aged 43 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ANN,**  
Daughter of  
**Alexander and Elizabeth Rogers,**  
Born 12th August, 1794,  
Died 6th Novr. 1811.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MAJOR HENRY WILKINS HICKS,**  
11th Regt. N. I.  
Obit. 6th January 1812  
Aged 50 years.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZA GREEN**  
who departed this Life  
the 17th Jany. 1812  
Aged 37 Years,  
This Monument is Erected by her  
disconsolate Husband  
Capt. James Green  
of the Country Service  
as a Tribute due to the best of Women  
a fond Wife  
and a tender Mother.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MAJOR W. W. KITCHEN**  
who departed this Life  
on the 18th Feby. 1812,  
Aged 38 Years.  
He has left a Wife  
And three Children  
Ever to lament his loss.

---

To the Memory of  
**HENRY EDWD. GRAHAM**  
who died on the 19th of Feby. 1812  
Aged 13 Months.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**TABITHA,**  
Wife of  
Quarter Master  
Robert Belcher,  
of H. M. 24th Regiment  
Who departed this Life  
20th March 1812  
Aged 32 years.

---

**The Complete**

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MARIA ANN JOHNSON**  
 Who departed this Life  
 on the 22d April 1812  
 Aged 12 years, 8 m.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory  
 of  
**MR. ROBERT SMILLIE**  
 Cabinet maker  
 who departed this Life  
 on the third day of May 1812  
 Aged 35 years.

---

He was a dutiful Husband and a good Member  
 of Society, his loss was severely felt by his  
 disconsolate Widow and a numerous circle  
 of surviving Friends.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MASTER ANDREW LISTER**  
 Eldest Son  
 of the late Mr. Robert Lister  
 many years Senior Branch Pilot  
 of the Honourable Company's Marine  
 Calcutta  
 who departed this life the 6th of May 1812  
 Aged 16 years and 6 months

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**JAMES BARTON, ESQ.**  
 of the H. C. Civil Service  
 on this Establishment  
 Who departed this life  
 The 8th day of May 1812  
 Aged 36 years & 6 Months.

---

**MASTER JOSEPH STANSBURY,**  
 Died 9th May 1812  
 , Aged 8 Months 14 Days  
 Lord I am grieved but I resign  
 To thy superior will  
 'Tis grace 'tis wisdom all divine  
 Appoints the grief I feel.

---

Here lies the Remains of  
**SARAH ANN NEWTON,**  
 Daughter of D. Newton, Esq.  
 Of Bombay,  
 Who died the 16th of May 1812  
 Aged 17 years.

---

Erected  
 To her Memory  
 By her sincere Friends  
 Captain and Mrs. Jas. McCarthy,



Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. SAMUEL IRWIN**  
Late Branch Pilot  
of the Hon'ble Company's Marine  
Who departed this Life  
On the 15th May 1812,  
Aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of  
Two Infant Sons of  
Lient. W. Nott,  
**HENRY SWINHOE**  
died 28th May 1812  
Aged 2 years, 4 Months, & 13 Days.  
**JOHN**  
Died 7th September 1812  
Aged 7 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN HASSIN,**  
late Head Constable  
at the Police  
who departed this Life  
the 29th day of May 1812  
Aged 49 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**LIEUT. COLIN MACKENZIE**  
of H. M. 78th Regt.  
Who departed this Life  
On the 7th of June 1812  
Aged 27 years.  
Deeply regretted by  
A numerous circle of Friends  
Whom his amiable disposition  
had acquired.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH HAYNES**  
Who departed this Life  
The 11th of June 1812,  
Aged 58 Years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY JANE ROSS,**  
who departed this life  
On the 29th August 1812  
Aged 36 Years, 7 Months and 15 Days  
On whom were united in an eminent degree all the virtues of a pious  
Wife, a tender and affectionate Mother.  
She has left a disconsolate Husband, and three Children  
to lament her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MISS ANNE COOPER**  
Who departed this Life  
On the 31st August 1812  
Aged 18 Years  
9 Months and 24 Days.



**The Complete**

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. CATHERINA LOUISA LARKINS,**  
Who died at Calcutta  
On the 21st of September 1812  
In the 32 Year of her Age.

In the several Relations  
Of Daughter, Wife, and Mother,  
The conduct of the Deceased  
During the short period of  
Her appointed existence on Earth,  
Was uniformly meritorious.  
For the early loss of worth  
Thus various;  
A loss,  
Embittered by the precious decease  
Of a beloved INFANT,  
Whose Remains  
Are adjacently interred,  
Language can but inadequately express  
The grief of the afflicted Husband  
Who inscribes this Stone  
**J. P. LARKINS.**

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN LISH,**  
Who departed this Life  
On the 13th October 1812,  
Aged 51 years.  
This Epitaph  
Is inscribed  
By his affectionate Wife  
Elizabeth Lish.

In the Memory of  
**LIEUT. JOSEPH FERRIS**  
Of H. M. 24th Regiment of Foot  
Second Son of Joseph Ferris, Esq.  
Of Truro in Cornwall  
Who died the 14th of October 1812  
Aged 28 years.

**MRS. MARY STEWART,**  
Died 21st October 1812  
Aged 70 years.

The infant Daughter of  
**CAPT. CHARLES COURT,**  
Born on the 30th and  
Died on the 31st Oct. 1812.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MR. ROBERT MASON**  
late Purser of the Honorable Company's Ship Baring,  
Who departed this Life the 24th Nov. 1812  
Aged 37 years.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZA SMITH,**  
Wife of  
John Fergusson Smith, Esq.  
Who departed this life  
3d January, 1813,  
Aged 17 years and 5 Months.  
Affection's last sad Tribute!

Here lies the Body of  
**JAMES ARDEN GORDON,**  
Born the 27th of October, A. D. 1811,  
Died the 27th of January, 1813,  
Aged 15 Months.  
Of such are the Kingdom of Heaven.

Sacred  
Lies interred here  
The infant Son of  
**ROBT. & CHARLOTTE ALLAN,**  
Born 27th & died 29th Jany.  
A. D. 1813.  
*Quis desiderio rit pudor aut modus  
Tam chari capitis.*

Sacred to the Memory of  
**LT. CHARLES SCOTT WARING,**  
Adjutant to the Body Guard of  
The Right Honorable the Governor General,  
Ob. 2d Feb. 1813,  
Æt. 26  
His cheerful disposition, conciliatory manners  
And unaffected simplicity of Character  
Endeared him to his Relatives & Friends,  
And acquired him the regard of all who knew him.  
While his Conduct in his Profession  
Obtained him the Public applause,  
And private regard of his NOBLE PATRON,  
Who represented him where most he  
Was emulous of being known,  
As a youth of the first Promise.  
Past are those Hopes, closed are those views  
Which promised to realize his moderate desires:  
And which opening bright Prospects to his relatives and Friends;  
Now spread a deeper Gloom,  
Over his sad loss

Sacred to the Memory of  
**HORATIO TURNER, ESQ.**  
Obiit 27th Feby. 1813  
Æ 62 years.  
Many years in the CIVIL Service  
Of the India Company at Bencoolen.

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**LEWIS GRANT**  
Who departed this Life,  
On the 3d day of March A. D. 1813.  
Aged 58 years

His early death involves in grief severe,  
 A loving partner and five infants dear,  
 The former while she mourns her widow'd fate,  
 Beholds the latter and laments their state.  
 Too soon Alas! depriv'd of their best guide  
 They're left to traverse Life's inconstant tide.  
 But tho' with perils their conditions fraught,  
 To rest on God their little hearts are taught,  
 And deeply as their loss they do deplore  
 They trust for safety in His mercies store.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. RICHARD WELSH,**  
 1st officer of the Country  
 Ship *Boiza*. Obit the

31st March 1813; *Æt.* 23 years.  
 The death of this young man was occasioned by a fatal  
 explosion of three Barrels of Gun powder, near  
 Mayapore, on Friday the 10th March, 1813.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. GEORGE SILVERLOCK,**  
 2d officer of the Country Ship  
*Boiza*, obit the 26th March 1813,  
*Æt.* 16 years.

This unfortunate youth was  
 in company with  
 Mr. Welsh at the time  
 of the explosion; whose  
 remains are interred by his side.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. ROBERT ATKINS.**  
 Late Branch Pilot of the H. C. M.  
 Who departed this Life  
 April the 13th 1813,  
 Aged 51 years

And also Six of his Infant Children  
 That lays near this spot;  
 Afflictions sore long time he bore,  
 Physicians strove in vain,  
 Till God did please that Death should come  
 And Ease him of his Pain.

Sacred  
 To the Memory  
 of  
**ANN,**  
 Wife of  
**R. Pauling**  
 Who left this for a better  
 World  
 The 23d April  
 1813  
 Aged 38

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARY ANNE,**  
 Wife of Captain Charles Court, Mar. Surveyor-General;  
 And eldest Daughter of George Sowley Holseyd, Esq.  
 Bachelor of Gray's Inn;  
 Who departed this Life the 14th of May, A. D. 1813,  
 Aged 24 years.

If worth were to be esteemed by  
The unspeakable grief of a disconsolate Husband,  
And the deep and unfeigned grief of all  
Who had the happiness of her acquaintance,  
Her's would rank high indeed ! but Alas !  
She has fled from erring human Judgment  
To that Tribunal which alone can duly appreciate  
The Mild and gentle Virtues  
Which adorned her amiable mind.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. ALICE SAUNDERS**  
Who departed this life  
On the 21st of May 1813  
Aged 34 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**JANE CATHARINE,**  
the infant Daughter of  
Lieut. Edward Browne,  
13th Regt. Nat. Infy.  
who died on the 20th May 1813  
Aged 11 Months.

---

To the Memory of  
**CATHARINE ANN SIMPSON**  
Born 15th Decr. 1812:  
and  
Departed this Life on the 20th June 1813.

---

To the Memory  
of  
**CHARLES**  
The Son of  
Thomas and Ann Gillanders  
Who died the 21st June 1813,  
Aged 4 years, 2 Months, and 17 Days.

---

In  
Memory of  
**MRS. ANN CREIGHTON**  
Who died the 3d of July 1813,  
Aged 43 years.  
This is inscribed by her Sons  
Thoms. Edward, Wm. Douglas  
and  
James Norman Creighton  
In Gratitude to the best of Mothers.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH JESSUP,**  
who departed this Life  
On the 25th of August 1813.  
Aged 68 Years.

---

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**ELIZABETH MAY,**  
 Daughter of  
 Mr. H. T. Metcalfe,  
 Obt. 7th September 1813  
 Et. 4 Years, 1 Month, & 18 Days.  
*Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.*

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARY GOULDHAWKE,**  
 Who departed this transitory life  
 And "Shuffled off this Mortal Coil,"  
 On the 30th day of October, 1813,  
 In the fullest hopes, thro' the merits of  
 Her Blessed Redeemer,  
 To Enter into the Mansion of Everlasting Bliss,  
 Aged 49 years.  
 Leaving her disconsolate Husband  
 And also her Son to bewail her loss,  
*All is Vanity.*  
 What tho' we now lament and mourn  
 Her mortal Frame shall ne'er return  
 That's gone alas! for ever more,  
 Let then our consolation be  
 To meet her in Eternity,  
 "She is not lost, but gone before,"  
 Let us, my Son, in God put all our trust,  
 And know that in His sight all flesh is Dust.

This Last  
 And sorrowful tribute  
 Marks the Grave of  
**MRS. MARGARET KINSEY,**  
 Who,  
 If thou knowest her, best  
 Can judge,  
 Resigned her Spirit to God  
 On Dec. the 6th, 1813,  
 Aged 21 years and 10 Months.

To the Memory of  
**HENRY RASHLEIGH, ESQ.**  
 Late Second officer  
 of the H. C.'s Ship  
**TOTTENHAM,**  
 Who departed this life  
 at Calcutta,  
 Dec. 18th, 1813,  
 Aged 24 years, and seven Months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN ANGUS McLEAN,**  
 who departed this life on the  
 30th December, 1813,  
 Aged 49 years, 3 months and 2 days;  
 And his infant daughter  
**JANE,**  
 who died on the 25th April, 1812,  
 Aged 3 years and 5 months.  
 Long time with sickness she lay sore oppress'd,  
 Kind death has eas'd her, she lies here at rest.

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**MARIAN D'OYLY**  
The Wife of Charles D'Oyly of the H. C. Civil Service.  
In life she was equally distinguished  
for  
The Elegance and Mildness of her Manners;  
The extensive Endowments of her mind  
and  
The affectionate Benevolence of her Heart.  
Adorned with every Virtue and Accomplishment  
That can dignify our Nature,  
She was suddenly snatch'd from this transitory World  
Beloved by all who knew her  
On the 9th day of January A. D. 1814.  
In the 35th year of her Age.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ELIZA DAVIES,**  
Died 11th Jany. 1814  
Aged 2 years & 10 Months.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**HENRY HERBERT COLEBROOKE,**  
Died 17th February 1814  
Aged 1 year and 9 Months.

---

Interred  
**MARY ADAMS**  
Daughter of James Cousins, Esq.  
Penang Civil Service  
Died the 25th March 1814  
Aged 1 year 11 Months.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MASTER HENRY LYONS PERCIVAL,**  
Who departed this Life  
On the 21st April 1814  
Aged 3 Months and 20 Days.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. B. A. F. C. SMITH**  
Wife of  
Lieutenant Smith  
of H. M. 24th Infy.  
Who departed this life  
The 5th of June 1814  
Aged 37 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ENSN. DUFFY. SWINTON**  
Who died the 8th of August 1814  
Aged 23 years.

---

**The Complete**

To the Memory of  
**LT. JOSEPH GREENE**  
 25th Regt. Bengal Native Infy.  
 Nephew of  
 Major Anthony Greene  
 Who died the 21st August 1814  
 Aged 25 years.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**MASTER JOHN TRIST**  
 Born 14th Sept. 1811  
 Died 24th Oct. 1814

---

**JAMES SMYTH, ESQ.**  
 Aged 23 years.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory  
 of  
**MRS. HANNAH WILLIAMS,**  
 Aged 30 years  
 Sincerely regretted by all her Friends.

---

**ANNOO**  
 Mother of  
**Mrs. Mary De Beauregard**  
 Aged 48.

---

In Memory  
 of  
**THOMAS MUNSAW**  
 A faithful Servant  
 And  
 An honest man.

---

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ROBERT KYD,**

Military secretary to the Government of Bengal, a character distinguished for Botanical Researches, to whom India, and the neighbourhood of Calcutta in particular, is indebted for many valuable and curious plants.—To the memory of this Gentleman a beautiful Marble Urn, sculptured by Mr. Banks, has been erected in the centre of the Hon. Company's Botanical Garden.—His remains lie interred in the Old Burial Ground, under an oblong square of masonry level with the Ground, to the right after you enter into the Gate.—He died on the 27th May, 1793.



**The Mission Burial-Ground, commonly  
called Mr. Kiernander's.**

**REV. JOHN ZACHARIAH KIERNANDER,**

Was born on the 21st of November, 1711, at Akstæd, in Sweden, a place situated about four Swedish miles from the great City of Lindköping, in the province of East Gothland. He received the first rudiments of scholastic learning at the Gymnasium of Lindköping, but completed his education at the University of Upsal. In his 24th year he became desirous of visiting foreign Universities, and on obtaining recommendatory letters and a passport, by the influence of his friends in Stockholm, he took his passage through the Baltic to Stralsund, and from thence to Halle, in Saxony, where he arrived on the 17th of November, 1735. He was favourably received at the University of Halle, by Doctor GOTHILF AUGUST FRANKÉ, who immediately appointed him inspector of the Latin School, and afterward favoured him with other Benefices. KIERNANDER spent four years under the patronage of Dr. FRANKÉ, when, having satisfied his youthful curiosity, he began to think of returning to Sweden, but at this very crisis a circumstance occurred which took him from his native Sweden for ever.

THE SOCIETY instituted at London for promoting Christian knowledge wrote to Doctor FRANKÉ, requesting him to recommend to them a proper person to be sent out as a Missionary to Cuddalore. Dr. FRANKÉ made the proposal to KIERNANDER, who, after some deliberation, accepted the vocation; on the 20th of November, 1739, he was ordained to the Ministry.

Mr. KIERNANDER immediately set out for London, where he arrived on the 25th of December. He was lodged at Kensington, by his Majesty's Chaplain, the Rev. \* Mr ZIEGENHAGEN, and on the 29th introduced by that gentleman to THE SOCIETY, who received him with a public welcome.

Mr. KIERNANDER left England in the Colchester, Indiaman, on the 20th of April, 1740, and arrived at Cuddalore on the 28th of August, as colleague to the Rev. JOHN ERNEST GUEISTER, who was appointed to Madras in 1744, when the charge of Cuddalore devolved on Mr. KIERNANDER, who then had a congregation of 154 persons, viz. 99 Mala-

---

\* The same Gentleman who died in the year 1776, after being 53 years Chaplain to the Royal German Chapel at St. James's.

bars and 55 Portuguese, with 20 children in the Malabarian school, and 23 in that of the Portuguese. Mr. KIERNANDER was treated with the most polite attention by Admiral BOSCAWEN, and the Government of Fort St. David: that Government put him in possession of the Portuguese Roman Catholic Church at Cuddalore, and at the same time expelled all Popish priests from the Company's territories. On the 26th of November, 1749, the day after the receipt of the Governor's order, the English, Tamulian, and Portuguese congregation assembled to hear divine service and a sermon in the three different languages, when the Church was solemnly dedicated, and called CHRIST CHURCH. Such was the prosperous state of the Mission committed to the charge of Mr. KIERNANDER,

About this period Mr. KIERNANDER was married to Miss WENDELA FISCHER.

On the 4th of May, 1758, Lieut. General Count LALLY took Cuddalore, by capitulation: KIERNANDER waited on that impetuous General, who told him no Protestant Missionary was then required at Cuddalore; but that he would grant him a passport to go to Tranquebar: this was accepted, and on the 8th of May Mr. KIERNANDER arrived at the Danish Capital, stripped of all his property excepting a few articles of apparel,

On the 2d of the following June, Fort St. DAVID fell, also, by capitulation, to the arms of France; in consequence of which, as no immediate prospect appeared of the restoration of the English to Cuddalore, KIERNANDER turned his eyes to Bengal, where the Battle of Plassey, on the preceding year, had laid the foundation of the grandeur of Calcutta.

On the 11th of September Mr. KIERNANDER left Tranquebar, accommodated by the munificence of the Danes, the friends of the True Religion: on the 29th of the same month he arrived in Calcutta, and declared his intentions to the Government of establishing a Mission there. Governor CLIVE, Mr. WATTS, and the other gentlemen of Council, approved of and favoured his propositions.

Mr. KIERNANDER, on the 4th of November, 1758, was blessed with a Son: the reader may judge what a reception Mr. KIERNANDER had in Calcutta, when he is told Colonel ROBERT CLIVE, Mrs. MARGARET CLIVE, Mr. WILLIAM WATTS, and Mrs. FRANCES WATTS stood Sponsors for the Child: the infant was named ROBERT WILLIAM in honour of his high Sponsors.

Mr. KIERNANDER opened the Mission School at Calcutta on the 1st of Dec. 1758: on the 31st of Dec. of the following year, 175 Children had been received by him, 37 of which number he had provided for. Mr. KIERNANDER at

this time occasionally preached at Serampore; where the Danes, then in their infant settlement, had no Chaplain.

Mr. KIERNANDER was very graciously received in Calcutta by the Rev. HENRY BUTLER and the Rev. JOHN CAPE, Chaplains at the settlement in the years 1758-9-60 and 1; they procured him large subscriptions for carrying on the pious work he was engaged in, and assisted in his peculiar offices as a Minister of the Gospel.

Mr. KIERNANDER, on the 9th of May, 1761, lost his Lady. On the succeeding year, the 10th day of February, 1762, witnessed his union with Mrs. ANNE WOLLEY.

In the year 1767 Mr. KIERNANDER was obliged to remove from the house lent him by the Company for the use of his Church and School: he in consequence resolved to purchase ground and build a Church at his own expense; in May this year, the 27th of his mission, he laid the foundation of the present Mission Church.

About this period the Court of the Emperor SHAH AULUM requested from Mr. KIERNANDER some copies of the Psalter and New Testament, in the Arabic language; he complied, and had the satisfaction to hear they were so well received by his Majesty's Mullahs, that he transmitted to Allahabad, where the Court then was held, all the Arabic Psalters and Testaments in his possession.

As Mr. KIERNANDER was advancing in years, he took two associates to assist him: they were Romish priests, who, on their arrival at Calcutta, made a public abjuration from the errors of Popery, the Rev. Mr. BENTO DE SILVESTRE and the Rev. MANUEL JOZE DE COSTA. These gentlemen drew on themselves the censure of the conclave of Goa, and a Romish priest was sent from thence to Calcutta to excommunicate them; but his vain threats did not in the smallest degree affect the Protestant Mission at Calcutta.

The Mission Church would have been completed early in 1770, had not the progress been stopped by the death of the architect; \* the persevering KIERNANDER, by his own unremitting diligence, compensated in part for this misfortune: on the 23d of Dec. the Sacred Edifice was consecrated and named BETH-TEPHILLAH, which in the Hebrew language signifies THE HOUSE of PRAYER. The building cost the founder above 60,000 sicca rupees, 1,818 rupees only of which sum had been presented in benefactions. Thus, after a lapse of fourteen years, Calcutta once more beheld an *English Church*—completed at the expense of a stranger!

As a piece of architecture, BETH-TEPHILLAM cannot be compared to the Old Church of St. John, destroyed by the

---

\* Mr. Martin Boutant de Mevill, a Danish Architect.

barbarians in 1756. One was founded by an individual—the other by the united charity of opulent merchants, in days when gold was plenty, labour cheap, and not one indigent European in all Calcutta!—Existing authorities testify the perfect composition of that temple, to which the Governor on every Sunday walked in solemn procession, attended by all the civil servants, and all the military off duty. We learn from a tradition handed down to us by the famous Lady RUSSELL, that the steeple of St. JOHN's was very lofty and uncommonly magnificent, and constituted the chief public ornament of the settlement before the calamity of 1737.

Mr. KIERNANDER, wishing to make the Mission Church as lasting as possible, constructed it of the best materials; they who suppose that Captain GRIFFIN largely contributed to the benefit of the Mission, are misinformed; I have seen the will and papers of Capt. GRIFFIN, and can assert that of the residuary legacy left to the Mission not one cash ever was realized.

Mr. KIERNANDER lost his second Lady in June, 1773, after a continued sickness of six months. She left her jewels for the benefit of BETH-TEPHILLAH; with the amount produce Mr. KIERNANDER founded a Mission School on his own ground, in the rear of the Church, capable of holding 250 Children. It was founded on the 7th of July, 1773, and completed on the 14th of March, 1774. About this period the Rev. Mr. DIEMAR arrived to assist the Mission.

In the year 1778 Mr. KIERNANDER began to experience the frailties and infirmities of age. His sight failed him, and in 1782 he was obliged to submit to the painful operation of having his eyes couched; that operation succeeded so well that he was soon after able to write to THE SOCIETY to congratulate them "on his happiness in once more being enabled to see the prosperity of the Mission:" Lady COOTE, when at Calcutta, attended and received the Sacrament at the Mission Church. "This good example," says the Missionary, "is attended with a very happy influence, and gives great encouragement to the Congregation."

In the year 1783 the Rev. Mr. WESTROW HULSE, Chaplain to the late Sir EYRE COOTE, on his return to Europe, made the Mission a present of 500 sicca rupees; Mr. KIERNANDER himself gave 1000 rupees, and his Son, Mr. ROBERT WILLIAM KIERNANDER, gave 3000 rupees, the yearly interest of which was to be applied to the support of the Mission. Mr. DIEMAR this season returned to Europe.

Here we must revert the scene and behold more unpleasant prospects. In the year 1786 a cloud of adversity was gathering over the hoary head of KIERNANDER! He foresaw the approaching calamity, and wrote to THE SOCIETY

in England, expressing a wish of going to London with his Son, and earnestly soliciting them to send out another Missionary, "lest his congregation should be forsaken and his Church shut up." This venerable Patriarch was now in the 76th year of his age and the 47th of his mission, an age, at which, in any climate, the debilitated frame must feel severely the reverse of fortune: but how unspeakably severe must it be felt by one, who for a period equal to the ordinary life of man, had been led to the gentle ease of India! The hovering cloud burst in 1787, and the ruin of all his fortunes followed—the seal of the Sheriff of Calcutta was clapped even on BETH-TERHILLAH!

One person immediately stepped forward who restored the Church to religion. He paid for it the sum it was appraised at—*ten thousand rupees*!—Yes! one person stepped forward and saved the Temple, where the hymns of truth had been chaunted for seventeen years, from being weekly profaned by the hum-drum sing-song of an auctioneer!

The property of the Church, school, and burying-ground, was transferred on the last day of October, 1787, to three trustees, the Rev. Mr. BROWN, Mr. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, and the purchaser, Mr. CHARLES GRANT; thenceforward it ceased to be the property of an individual.

Since the transfer of the Church. THE SOCIETY have not been fortunate in their selection of Missionaries; and the duty for upwards of twenty years had devolved chiefly on the Rev. Mr. BROWN, who, with such other Chaplains as have been attached to the Presidency, have rendered their voluntary services to the Mission.

That Mr. KIERNANDER at one period of his life became very suddenly opulent is notorious—that he as suddenly was reduced to indigence is equally notorious. These circumstances at the time could not be accounted for, and must now remain a mystery which never will be expounded. His zeal was great, and latterly he viewed things through the mists of age. He had frailties in common with man, but let the memory of them perish.—You, who wish to plant rue at his tomb, ask that faithful monitor, your own heart; if you have lived better!

The Rev. JOHN ZACHARIAH KIERNANDER died in Calcutta, at the advanced age of eighty-eight, after a residence in India nearly of sixty years: his remains were entombed in the Sepulchre of his second lady; at the ground which still bears his name.

## The Complete

In the Memory of  
**MRS. ANN KIERNANDER,**  
 dearly beloved wife of  
 the Reverend  
**Mr. John Zachariah Kiernander,**  
 first Protestant Missionary to Bengal,  
 Whom  
 from a life in which practised every virtue  
 that adorns the character  
 of a Christian,  
 it pleased Almighty God to take to himself  
 June the ninth, A. D. 1773, in her Age of 43 years and 2 Months;  
 She departed with an entire though humble confidence  
 of a happy futurity,  
 Through the merits of Jesus Christ her Redeemer,  
 Having for some time desirously waited for the hour of her  
 dissolution  
 with that serenity of mind  
 which a good conscience alone can inspire.  
 Her lamenting husband,  
 as a testimony of sincere and affectionate regard  
 which she deserved when living  
 and he still retains for her memory;  
 caused this to be erected.

### ECHO

in eternitatem inspicere ad tempus respice  
 respice quid valit presentis temporis ævum  
 omne omne quod est nihil habet est præter  
 Amare Deum.

Here lieth interred the Body of  
**MRS. RITA MAYER,**  
 who died the 3d of September 1781,  
 Aged 32 years.

Here lieth interred the Body  
 of  
**MRS. MARIA MAYER,**  
 who died the 14th of October 1784,  
 Aged 20 years.

Here lieth the Body  
 of  
**MR. THOMAS MOORE,**  
 who died 22d of Oct.  
 1786,  
 Aged 15 years.

In memory of  
**GEORGE WILSON,** Mariner,  
 who died the 16th day of April  
 1787,  
 Aged 41 years.

Here lies interred the Body  
 of  
**ANNA ELIZABETH OBECK,**  
 who died the 20th of January  
 1788,  
 Aged 41 years 11 months and 4 days.

To the Memory of  
**CHRISTIAN DANIEL OEHME,**  
Died 1st Nov. 1799  
Aged 47 years.

Also of  
**SOPHIA MARIAH OEHME**  
Died 1789  
Aged 14 Months.

This Monument was erected  
By his affectionate Widow  
Mary Oehme.

---

Here lies interred Mr.  
**THOMAS C. MORRIS,** Son of  
the late Mr T. Morris, senior  
Attorney in the Supreme  
Court of Judicature, who died  
on the 23d day of Sept. 1800, Aged  
24 years: these lines are in me-  
mory of him, as he lived so he  
died a sincere Christian  
through Jesus Christ our Lord.

---

Here lies Interred  
the Body of  
**MR. JOHN OBECK**  
who died  
the 19th of September 1803  
aged  
74 years, 8 Months, 13 Days.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. EDWARD MULLINS, Senior,**  
Died 29th March, 1807  
Aged 56 years & 2 Months,

---

Memory  
of  
**MRS. J. E. KIRKLANDER, Genl.**  
& daughter of the late T. Morris Esq.  
Who Died on the 23d of Decr. 1808.  
Aged 41 years & 1 Month.

---

The Infant Daughter of  
**JOHN AND ELIZABETH WOOD**  
Born 25th November 1808  
Aged 2 Months and 8 Days.

Jesus said Suffer the little children to come unto me,  
and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of God.  
And he took them up in his Arms, put his hands upon  
them, and blessed them.

St. Mark X. 14, 16.

## The New Burial-Ground,

**HUGH GAYER HONYCOMB, ESQ.**

died 22d April 1791

Aged 37 Years, 1 Month and 22 days.

How lov'd how honour'd once, avails thee not;  
To whom related, or by whom begot;  
An heap of dust alone remains of thee,  
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.

To the Memory of

**THOMAS LEE,**

who was born at Lancaster, and  
died on his passage from hence to  
England the 14th day of

March 1797,

Aged 38 years:

This Monument

is erected

By his afflicted widow.

To the Memory of the late

**BERNARD HARD**

who died the 4th of December 1798

Erected by his beloved Daughter Maria Stackeney,

Sacred

to the memory of

**CAPTAIN NATHANIEL BACON,**

who was born at Ipswich, in Suffolk,

on the 25th of Sept. 1734.

He departed this Life

on the 29th of January 1799,

Aged 64 years 4 months and 4 days,

Sincerely regretted by all

who had the pleasure of knowing him,

In memory of

**CHARLES COATES, ESQ.**

who departed this Life

the 10th of May 1799,

Aged 36 years.

In Memory of

**MRS. L. WOODHOUSE,**

the wife of Mr.

Thos. Woodhouse,

in the H. C. P. Service,

who departed this

Life Anno Domini

1799,

Aged 19 years & months.



Sacred to the Memory of  
**ROBERT MATTHEW,**  
 Late a Master in the  
 H. C.'s Marine,  
 who departed this Life  
 on the 30th of May 1799  
 Aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPT. JOSEPH FERGUSON,**  
 late of H. M. 78th or Rosshire  
 Regiment of Foot,  
 ob. 27 Nov. 1799,  
 A. 25 years.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**JANE BENBOW,**  
 Died the 17th of January 1800,  
 Aged 8 yrs. 4 ms. and 2 days.  
 Peculiar blessings bear the shortest date,  
 And wond'rous births early resign to fate;  
 They're made by nature of superior mould,  
 Of too refin'd a substance to grow old.

---

Memorizæ Sacrum  
**ROSSETTÆ FORD,**  
 Quæ obiit die Augusti 22 mº  
 A. D. 1800.  
 Etatis suæ 37.

Sacred to virtue in a well-spent life,  
 Of gentle, unassuming merit shewn,  
 In pious Memory of a much lov'd wife,  
 Her sorrowing Husband rears this votive stone.  
 By each domestic social Charm endear'd,  
 As Wife, as Mother, and as Friend, ador'd;  
 By all the Good lamented and rever'd,  
 Through faith in Christ here rests **ROSETTA FORD.**

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**W. H. SEALY, ESQ.**  
 Of the Bengal Civil Establishment,  
 who was torn from the Bosom of an afflicted Family,  
 On the 25th of August 1800  
 in the 18th year of his Age.  
 Heaven, which circumscribed his rising Virtues,  
 Was yet beneficent in Its gift of them,  
 Granting to his mind Capacity of Knowledge;  
 To his Temper, Meekness; to his Heart  
 Benevolence, Piety, and the warmest Affections;  
 These attributes, which adorned and animated  
 The short period of his life, moulder not  
 With these frail remains, but have still  
 A living influence in the breast of all who  
 Knew him: and most in her whose gratitude  
 Has raised this tributary pile  
 to a loved Nephew,  
 And inscribes this feeble record of his Virtues  
 And her Affections.

## The Complete

**RT. LOUGHER,**  
of Pyle, in Glamorganshire, South Wales,  
Obiit August 31st 1800,  
Ætat: 29.

---

In Memory of  
**MARY MOFFAT,**  
who departed this life 12th Sept. 1800,  
Aged 21 years and 6 months.  
Also Her two children,  
**ELIZABETH & NANCY,**  
This monument is erected by her  
Affectionate Husband A. Moffat.

---

To the Memory of  
**THOMAS HENRY GRAHAM, ESQ.**  
Son of Thomas Graham, Esq.  
(late a Member of the Supreme Council in Bengal,)  
who fell gloriously in an Action,  
between the Honorable East India Company's Ship **KENT,**  
and a French Privateer in the Mouth of the Ganges,  
on the 7th of October, 1800,  
the day on which he completed the Sixteenth year of his Age,  
Tho' his terrestrial career was thus short,  
it displayed great and varied excellence.  
Endowed with superior talents, he cultivated them  
with unwearied industry and amiable success,  
and to these Literary Acquirements  
which commanded Respect;  
he added the amiable manners  
which secured the friendship of his Associates.  
The premature close of a life so full of promises,  
was honored by sincere and general sorrows,  
and his afflicted Parent to whom after a long separation,  
he was about to be restored with all the accomplishments,  
of a Liberal Education,  
and under whose eye he was about to commence his Duties  
as a Civil Servant  
on the Honorable Company's Bengal Establishment,  
Hath erected this Memorial,  
to Perpetuate the Remembrance of a Son,  
so desiredly the object of his affection and regret.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM CHARLES**  
Son of William & Maria Faithful  
who departed this Life the 19th October 1800  
Aged 4 years and 5 Months.

---

Here lies the Body  
of **MR. JOHN**  
**CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW,**  
who died on the 20th  
Oct. 1800 Aged 59 years.

---

**J. W. E. LUMSDEN,**  
Infant Son of  
John Lumsden,  
Born 19th October 1800,  
Died 27th July 1801,  
Aged 9 Months and 10 days.

**FRANCIS HOWARD BETTS,**  
Died the 31st of July 1801,  
Aged 12 months and 15 days.

---

In Memory of  
**CAPTAIN JOHN CHRISTALL,**  
of the Nutwell,  
who was unfortunately drowned  
on the 15th day of August  
1801,  
Aged 38 years.

---

Here lies the Body of  
**GEORGE PARRY, ESQ.** of the East-India  
Company's Civil Establishment,  
Fort St. George;  
second son of Thomas Parry, Esq.  
of Bansted in Surry,  
Who departed this life Aug. 30th 1801,  
Aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELEANORA HONYCOMBE,**  
who departed this life 6th Sept. 1801, A. D.  
Aged 33 years 3 months and 6 days.  
*Precious in the sight of the Lord  
is the death of his Saints.*  
Psalm 116. v. 15.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. RICHARD SEAGER,**  
who died  
7th Sept. 1801,  
Aged 46 years.

---

"Memento Mori."

Here lieth the body of  
**CAPTAIN AMBROSE KEPLING,**  
who departed this life September 22, 1801,  
Aged 60 years and 8 months,  
One of the oldest Commanders out of this port,  
A man much respected in his life time,  
And now sincerely lamented.

---

In deep distress, with sorrows round,  
Assist me, or my bark's aground;  
From rocks and shoals and dangers of the deep,  
God has preserved my soul I hope as yet.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARIA JANE FARRELL,**  
who died 26th September 1801  
Aged 34.

---

Adieu, MARIA! once amiable and accomplished Woman; the powers of panegyric are weak and vain! thy merits are best recorded in the bosoms of thy Friends, and of him who must ever bewail thy loss. Yet even the passing stranger may find an interest in knowing what has been taught by thy example; that at the close of a life of piety and virtue, death is less to be dreaded as an evil than coveted as a blissful transition to an happier state of existence.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
CAPT. JOHN HAGGEY,  
who died the 10 Octr. 1801;  
Aged 62 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
CAPT. ISAAC HUMPHREYS,  
who died on the 27th day of Octr. 1801,  
Deeply and deservedly lamented  
by all who knew him,  
as a pious and charitable Christian,  
a brave Soldier,  
a warm and generous Friend  
Æt. 49.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. ANNE CHILVES,  
who departed this life  
May 18th 1802,  
Aged 38 years.  
Long time with sickness I was sore oppress'd;  
Kind Death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

---

In Memory of  
AGNES ANNE SCOTT, School Mistress,  
who departed this life May  
the 29th 1802, aged 31 years.  
*She was a virtuous woman,  
& loving Wife, and an excellent Mother.*

---

To the Memory of  
MRS. CHARLOTTE SANDYS, Who died on the 22d of July 1802;  
Aged 25 Years,  
*"I know that my Redeemer liveth. To me, by the Divine Mercy, Death  
hath lost its sting. I welcome its arrival, in the sure and certain hope  
of present Joy, and Felicity."*  
Such were her own words on the day of her Death.  
*"Whosoever thus believeth shall never die."*  
"Her Children WM. DIGBY SANDYS, ALLAN SANDYS, and  
"CHARLOTTE SANDYS, shall call her blessed, and her  
"Husband (hereby) praiseth her; for she was a Wife  
"from the Lord." "Her Record is on High."

---

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
ELIAS FERGUSON, ESQ:  
who died on the 20th July 1802;  
Aged Twenty Seven years,  
Whose talents, virtues, and generous dispositions,  
(Had it pleased God to prolong his life)  
promised extensive Utility.  
This unavailing but sincere tribute of Esteem and Affection  
Is inscribed by his brother  
John Hutcheson Fergusson.  
No Fun'ral wreaths thy Simple Grave adorn,  
But thy Departure Truth and Friendship mourn,  
Short, as unequal is Life's passage o'er,  
Though sever'd now, we soon shall Part no more.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. JANE JOHNSON,**  
wife of Capt. J. Martin Johnson,  
who died July 24th 1802.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. JANE LATHROP,**  
who died on the 15th of August 1802,  
Aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. M. TEMPLETON**  
Wife of  
Mr. Thos. Templeton  
Who departed this Life  
On the 28th of August 1802,  
Aged 28 years.  
This Monument is erected by her afflicted Husband  
in commemoration of her Virtues  
As an affectionate Wife,  
A tender Mother  
and a faithful Friend  
During an Union of 14 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER WILLIAM RICHARDSON,**  
who departed this life Sept. 8th 1802,  
Aged 15 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELIZABETH,**  
Wife of Edward Golding,  
who departed this Life  
on Sunday 19th September 1802,  
Aged 18 years and 11 months.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS. E. JONES,**  
who departed this life 5th Octr. 1802,  
Aged 28,  
Also, her daughter **MARY,**  
Aged 2 years 8 months,

---

Sacred to the memory of  
**PHILIP HUET,**  
who departed this life on the  
12th Octr. 1802,  
Aged 28 years 2 months and 7 days:  
Reader, below to Native dust consign'd,  
A tender Husband and a parent kind;  
A generous friend, whose words by deeds were prov'd,  
In death lamented, as in life belov'd,  
Unconscious Sleeps!—If worth deserve a tear,  
Stop, and the pious tribute render here.

---

In Memory  
of  
**DR. JOHN PETER WADE,**  
obit. 14th Oct. 1802,  
Ætat 40.

**R**

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**COLONEL SAMUEL DYER,**  
 Quarter Master General on this Establishment  
 who departed this life  
 On the 13th December 1803  
 Aged 32.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. CORNELIUS COOPER,**  
 many years an Inhabitant of Calcutta,  
 who departed this life,  
 on the 11th of April, 1803,  
 Aged 59 years and 11 Months.

Also, of  
**MRS. MARY DUNN,**  
 Only Daughter of the late  
 Cornelius Cooper,  
 who departed this life  
 on the 1st of January, 1804,  
 Aged 22 years and 7 Months.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. A. FRUSHARD,**  
 Here Interred,  
 Born at Hackney, Died at Calcutta, 23d April, 1803,  
 wife of James Frushard, Esq.  
 of this Presidency,  
 Daughter of Thomas Jones, Esq.  
 Head of the Receiver General's Office of the Custom House, London,  
 And Mary his Wife,  
 whose loyal and Virtuous Conduct she faithfully copied,  
 during her whole life she rendered herself universally respected,  
 and beloved by her pre-eminent benevolence of Character,  
 and by the most unfeigned delight in the constant exercise of  
 pious affections for she loved her God,  
 and was desirous of living to his Glory in humble hope  
 that her endeavours to practice holiness would be accepted by him,  
 through the alone merits of her Redeemer.  
*Blessed are the Merciful, for they shall obtain Mercy.*

Matt. 5, v. 7.

---

Erected to the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN NEWMAN,**  
 Who Departed this life the 18th June, 1803,  
 Aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. SARAH AUNGIER,**  
 Who departed this Life July 2d, 1803,  
 Aged 32 years and 6 Months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JAMES COOMBES,**  
 late a Master on the Pilot Establishment,  
 who departed this Life on the 6th July, 1803,  
 Et. 33 years and 4 Months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM PATRICK COOKE BRADSHAW,**  
 Died 21st July, 1803,  
 Aged 33 years.

When living beloved in all relations true,  
Exposed to follies, but subdued by few  
Reader, reflect, and copy if you can,  
The social Virtues of this Worthing Man.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**LIEUTENANT JAMES REDDY,**  
Royal Navy,  
who departed this Life 2d August, 1803,  
Ætat. 47 years.

**RICHD. FUENNES PROCTOR,**  
Son of G. Jas. Proctor, Esq.  
Surgeon, H. M. 22d Regt. Inf. and of  
Elizabeth Anne, his wife,  
Born Jan. 25th 1802, Died Aug. 31, 1803.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARTHA JANE ADAMS,**  
who departed this Life on the 28th September, 1803,  
Aged 3 years, 10 Months and 14 Days.  
Sleep soft in Death, and wait th' Almighty's Will;  
Then rise unchang'd and be an Angel still.

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN GEORGE ROMAINE,**  
who departed this life on the 3d of Oct. 1803,  
Aged 56 years.

A lonely wretched Father,  
lost to all Earthly joy, Erected this Monument,  
to the Mourned Memory of  
his first and Favorite Child,  
**MARIA BATHURST,**  
Born on the Fifth of August, 1786,  
Died the 28th December, 1803.  
Aged 17 years, 4 Months and 23 Days.  
Ah me! of Faith and Piety to God,  
of Love and Gratitude to her Parents,  
of Friendship, Charity, Good-will to all;  
how sweet a blossom, how untimely nipt.  
IN HEALTH,  
the Gay, the Careless, the Supremely happy,  
IN SICKNESS,  
the Mild the Pensive, she patiently resign'd,  
through every vicissitude of pleasure and of pain,  
engagingly and interestingly attractive,  
her smiles blended cheerfulness with Sensibility,  
her manners elegant and graceful,  
accorded with the purity and elevation of her mind.

You who from Sympathy or sorrowed,  
Shall roam the mansions of the Sainted dead,  
Pause to lament MARIA's early bier,  
With patient-grief that loves the lingering-tear,  
Forgive you-must, to virtues of a Friend,  
And weep if pity has a tear to lend.—  
Then yonder thus, "Ere Nature sunk to rest,  
"Then her departing Breath her joy express'd  
"When her last look 'ere thought and feeling fled,

" A mingled gleam of Hope, and Triumph shed,  
 " What to her Soul, its glad assurance gave,  
 " Its Hope in Death, its Triumph o'er the Grave,  
 " The sweet remembrance of each spotless day,  
 " Hush'd all her doubts, and shew'd to Heaven the way,  
 " This truth confess'd pray humbly at his shrine,  
 " That her eternal raptures may be thine."

In the Joyful Hope of a Resurrection  
 Here lieth the Body of  
 EDWARD SHOULDHAM,  
 who was born at Dublin, on the 12th Feb. 1745, O. S.  
 and departed this Life on the 18th April, 1804, N. S.  
 Aged 59 years, 2 Months, and 18 Days.  
 His Character throughout Life was marked  
 with the strictest Integrity  
 and unaffected Humanity and Benevolence  
 He was an affectionate Parent  
 and Husband, and a sincere Friend.

To the Memory of  
 MASTER JOHN BENSON  
 Who Died 27th Sept. 1804  
 Aged 3 years and 4 Months.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
 the Late  
 MARY ANN GRUEBER SEALY,  
 Wife of  
 John Nathl. Sealy,  
 Who departed this Life  
 On the 28th September 1804  
 In the 25th year  
 of her Age.

To the Memory of  
 MRS. MARY LEWIS  
 who departed this life October 24, 1804  
 Aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
 SERJEANT ROBERT HABBERLY,  
 late of the Town Guard  
 who departed this life the 5th November 1804  
 Aged 37 years, 9 Months and 26 Days  
 Leaving a Widow and three Children to lament his death,  
 Long time with Sickness, I was sore oppress'd,  
 King death has eas'd me, I lay here at rest.

Sacred to the Memory of  
 GEORGE AUGUSTUS CHICHELY PLOWDEN,  
 of the Civil Service  
 on the Bengal Establishment.  
 who departed this Life Friday the 16th Nov.  
 in the year of our Lord 1804  
 Aged 18 years.

*We brought nothing into this World,  
 and it is certain we can carry nothing out,  
 The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,  
 Blessed be the name of the Lord.*



Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. ANN BARNFIELD,  
Obiit 2d December, 1804.  
Etat. 29 Years.

Know ye, who to this mournful shrine draw near,  
Here lies the Wife belov'd the Mother dear.  
Here rests a Woman, good without pretence,  
Blest with plain Reason, and with solid sense;  
Her unaffected and composed mind,  
Was meek, was humble, patient, and resign'd.

Matthew Chap. 5 v. 3.  
*Blessed are the poor in Spirit.*  
*Blessed are the Meek.*

ELIZABETH DUNBAR ROBERTSON,  
the Daughter of  
Roderick and Anna Robertson,  
Born the 31st July 1804

Died the Twenty-third March 1805.  
Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not  
For of such is the Kingdom of God.

Hic Sepultus Jacet HIPPOLITUS POIGNAND,  
Natus die 29 Augusti, Anno Domini 1761,  
Obiit die 19 Maii, 1805

Ad lemtatem quam erga uxorem,  
Ad amorem quem erga liberos,  
Ad liberalitatem quam erga socios,  
Ad urbanitatem quam erga omnes  
Ille habuit, nihil potest accedere.

Hoc marmor wor multum mœrens.

Posuit die Junii 9 Anno Domini  
1805.

To the Memory of  
CAPTAIN WILLIAM PARRAMORE,  
This Monument is erected by his faithful Friends,

Alas! poor PARRY, thy rewards are come,  
For Heaven best knows the deeds thou'st done;  
Feeling thy loss, we thus our tribute pay,  
Oh! sad remembrance of thy parting day.  
Yet, all cheering thought, thou'rt blest above,  
Tho' on Earth bemoan'd — In Heaven belov'd.

Obiit 3d June, 1805

Aged 42 years.

Thou wert a Friend to all save thyself,  
the only exception.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARY BUCHANAN,  
Wife of the Reverend Claudius Buchanan,  
who died at Sea, near the Island of St. Helena,  
on her return to England,  
on the 18th day of June, 1805  
Long before she proceeded on her voyage  
to her Native Country,  
she had bent her thoughts, on  
“ another Country, that is, an Heavenly,”  
and had attained to that blessed state of mind,

## The Complete

of which our SAVIOUR spoke when he said:  
*" MARY hath chosen that good part,  
 which shall not be taken away from her."*  
 She died in the 25th year of her age.

JOSEPH SIRRELL

Ob. 8th August 1805

Æ 33 years

This Monument is erected  
 by his Widow Mary Sirrell.

Here lie the Remains of.

THOMAS KEENE

Born Decr. the 24th 1757.

Died August the 14th 1805

To the Memory of

JOHN MOORE, ESQR.

who departed this life Sept. 2d 1805.

Aged 19 years.

Sacred to the Memory of

CAPTAIN HENRY KNIGHT ERSKINE,

53d Regiment of Foot,

who died on the 3d September 1805.

Aged 24 years.

Sacred, to the Memory of

MASTER NATHL. ST. GEO. HUME

who departed this Life on the 12th Sept. 1805,

Aged 1 year & 7 Days.

To the Memory of

CHARLES ROTHMAN, ESQR.

who departed this Life

On the 23d Sept. 1805

Aged 48 years.

To the Memory of

LIEUTENANT-COL. JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK,

of the Honorable East India Company's

Military Establishment of Fort St. George,

who after filling the distinguished Station of

Resident at the Court of Hyderabad,

upwards of Nine years.

And successfully conducting during that period  
 various Important Negotiations.

Died at Calcutta 15th October 1805

Aged 41 years.

This Monument is erected by his afflicted Father and Brothers.

Sacred to the Memory of

MRS. HAMILTON BARRAUD

An Affectionate Wife

a tender Mother and Sincere Friend.

*" Haste my belov'd and fetch my Soul,*

*Up to thy bless'd abode;*

*Fly for my Spirit longs to see*

*My Saviour and my God."*

Died on Wednesday the 23d October 1805

Aged 23 years.

Here lieth the Body of  
MR. WILLIAM WAITE,  
Black-Smith,

Late of Clive-Street.

A man well known in this Settlement,  
for his private and public virtues:  
as a Friend to all and Enemy to none,  
who upon every occasion  
chose rather to give up than to exact a right  
by an appeal to the Law.

He departed this life on the 12th Nov. 1805.

Aged 48 years.

Why on this mouldering Tomb express his Praise,  
Whose name can build what time can ne'er erase.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. SOPHIA EVANS,  
who departed this life November 29, 1805,  
At the Age of 18 years.  
In testimony of her many amiable qualities,  
as an affectionate Wife,  
a tender Mother and sincere Friend.  
her afflicted and disconsolate Husband,  
Reared this Tablet to her Memory.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MR. THOMAS DOIG  
Mate in the H. C. Marine  
who departed this Life Dec. 10th 1805  
Aged 23 years and 10 Months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. ELIZA EMMA ALEXANDER,  
The Wife of James Alexander, Esq.  
who departed this Life  
on the 25th of February 1806  
Aged 20 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
ANN LAW  
The Wife of James Law, Esq.  
Senior Merchant  
in the Service of the Honorable East India Company  
who departed this Life on the 25th day of July 1808  
Aged 22 years and 6 Months.

To the Memory of  
ANDREW STEPHENS, ESQ.  
of Keerpooy  
Surgeon in His Majesty's Royal Navy,  
and in the Service of the Honorable East India Company  
who departed this Life in Calcutta  
the 26th day of August 1806  
Aged 46 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MAJOR JAMES MURRAY,  
A Native of New Port, N. A.  
who died in Calcutta, September 3d, 1806,  
in the 36th year of his Age.

He dignified the Character, Profession and Courage  
 of a Soldier,  
 by the practice of the mild and social duties of  
 Justice, Humanity and Benevolence.  
 Though Glory decks the sleeping Hero's bust,  
 Her marble tablets moulder into dust,  
 But Virtue faithful to her votary's fame,  
 To endless honour consecrates his name.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
 MR. LUDWIG JACOBI,  
 who departed this Life on the 1st of October, 1806,  
 in the 58th year of his Age.  
 To Commemorate an affectionate Husband,  
 and tender Parent;  
 This small Tribute to departed Worth,  
 is raised  
 by his disconsolate widow and children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
 POLLY BRADSHAW,  
 Wife of  
 Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Bradshaw,  
 and Daughter to  
 Christopher Keating,  
 Senior Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal  
 at Patna,  
 who departed this Life on the 14th day of October  
 in the year of our Lord 1806,  
 Aged 23 years and 17 Days.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
 JOHN JOHNSTON,  
 Late Adjutant of the  
 Calcutta Native Militia,  
 Who died at Allypore,  
 October 26th, 1806,  
 Aged 34 years.  
 He dignified the Character, Profession and Courage,  
 Humanity and Benevolence.  
 Also of  
 MISS MARY FRAZER,  
 Who died 2d June, 1806,  
 Aged 12 years.

---

To Preserve Unmolested,  
 the sacred remains  
 of a most affectionate Husband,  
 a kind and tender Father,  
 a faithful Friend,  
 This Monument is Erected  
 by the affectionate Widow of  
 JAMES LOCKHART, ESQ.  
 who departed this life, 2d November, 1806,  
 Aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ANN HUTTEMAN,**  
 Aged 32 years,  
 Mother of Eight Children they shall call her Blessed.  
 Died 8th April, 1807.  
 The beloved Wife of George Samuel Hutteman,  
 who (hereby) praiseth her;  
 for she was a Wife from the Lord,  
*Her Saviour kiss'd her Soul away and laid her flesh to rest.*  
*I know whom I have believed*  
*and am persuaded that he is able to keep*  
*that which I have committed unto him against that day.*  
 2d Timothy Chap. 1, Verse 12.  
*Grace was in all her steps and Heaven in her eyes.*  
 Also their Daughter, **ELIZABETH,**  
 Aged 43 hours, Died 23d March, 1807.  
*The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away.*  
 Job Chap. 1, Verse 21.  
*Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.*  
 St. Matt. Chap. 19, v. 14.  
 This was erected by Ann's affectionate and much afflicted Husband.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLES GROEME, JUNIOR, ESQ.**  
 Judge and Magistrate of Furness,  
 who departed this Life on the 24th April, A. D. 1897.  
 Aged 31 years and 7 Months  
 An affectionate Husband, Father, Son, and Brother,  
 a warm Friend, and a Zealous upright Magistrate.  
 He liv'd beloved and Respected,  
 And died sincerely lamented.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ANDREW DARLING,**  
 Mate in the Honorable Company's Marine,  
 who unfortunately was drowned,  
 while Pilot on board the Patrimonie Arab Ship  
 on the 24th day of May, 1807,  
 Aged 25 years,  
 Also to the Memory of  
**JANE DARLING,**  
 his Wife,  
 who departed this life in Child-bed,  
 on the 25th of September, 1807.  
 Aged 18 years.  
 This Monument is Erected  
 by Elizabeth Grant,  
 in Memorial of her Daughter and Son-in-Law.

To the Memory of  
**ANN SAVAGE,**  
 who died on the 10th of July, 1807,  
 Aged 60 Years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. SARAH DIXON,**  
 who departed this life, August 26, 1807,  
 Aged 38 Years.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory of  
JANE MACLEAN,  
Daughter of Allan Maclean,  
who departed this life, the 31st August, 1807.  
Aged 10 Months and 25 Days.

---

LIEUTENANT FREDERICK PERNEY,  
of his Majesty's 22d Regiment.  
Died on the 24th of September, 1807,  
Aged 22 Years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
CAPTAIN JOHN DURAND,  
who departed this Life,  
on the 26th of September, 1807,  
Aged 55 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MARGARET SARAH FORBES,  
Wife of Gordon Forbes, Esq.  
of the Bengal Civil Service  
who died October 6th 1807  
In the 28th year of her Age  
A Tribute to exemplary Merit  
And a Record of the tenderest conjugal affection.  
I shall go to her, but she shall not return to me  
2d Samuel 12th Chapter, 23d Verse.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
[HUGH SOMERVILLE, ESQ.  
of the Civil Service,  
Brother of Lord Somerville, Bart.  
who departed this Life January 13th 1808  
Aged 28 years, and 6 Months.

---

To the Memory of  
MASTER JAMES FETENBY  
Who died the 30th March 1808  
Aged 6 years 7 Months & 8 Days.

---

To the Memory of  
ELIZABETH,  
Wife of Mr. George Bateman,  
who died the 31st August, 1808.  
Aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
MR. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, Mariner  
Who was unfortunately Drowned  
by Bathing in a Tank at Allepore  
On 7th Sept. 1808  
Aged 23 years.

---

To the Memory of  
CAPT. JOHN ALLEN  
of the ship Dart  
Who died September 10th 1808  
Aged 22 years.

Here lieth the remains of  
**ROBERT ANDERSON**  
who was many years an Asst. in the Rev. Board Office  
Obit. 17th Sept. 1808;  
Etat 50 years.

He was a man of unassuming manners  
and unblemished reputation.

---

To the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN DAVID DUNLOP,**  
who departed this life  
on the 22d day of September, 1808.  
Aged 27 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. JANE LOUISA RICHARDSON**  
who died in Calcutta on the 26th September 1809  
Aged 42 years.

This Monument is erected  
By an Affectionate and Grateful Husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN HENRY PHILLIPS**  
late Aid-de-Camp to the  
Governor General Lord Minto  
who departed this life  
On the 8th of October 1808  
Aged 22 years.

---

In Memory of  
**MRS MARY BRAND,**  
who departed this life October 8, 1808.  
Aged 21 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR THOMAS NICHOLSON**  
who died 9th Octr. 1808  
Aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM RODNEY MARSHALL**  
Who died 11th Novr. 1808  
Aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN PARKER**  
Who died Novr. 1808  
Aged 56 years.  
Resident in India 36 years  
And many years keeper of the House of  
Correction.  
Much respected & lamented by his numerous friends,

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN GRANT HEALY**  
who departed this life  
the 1st Day of December 1808  
Aged Thirty years.  
This Monument is erected by his beloved Mother  
Magdalena Healy.

## The Complete

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. SOPHIA HOWARD**  
who departed this Life  
the 20th Decr 1808  
Aged 26 years.

This Monument was erected  
by the Officers of H. M. 17th Light Dragoons,  
as a Tribute of Respect,  
to the Memory of  
**MAJOR LYNCH COTTON,**  
Obiit 1808.  
*Ætatis Anno xxviii.*

In Memoriam  
**HENRICI CHATFIELD**  
*Jurispiritti hoc monumentum hic posuit*  
*frater ejus Allen*  
Obit 25 Jan. 1809 *Æts. 27.*

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ELIZA**  
Lady of the late  
Captain Henry Phillips  
Who departed this Life  
February 17th 1809  
Aged 20 years.  
And their Infant Child.

In Remembrance of  
**MR. JAMES FETENBY,**  
who died at Calcutta on the 17th March 1809  
Aged 48 years.  
He was the Affectionate Husband,  
the Tender Parent, the Generous Friend,  
He bore a long Affliction  
with exemplary Fortitude and Resignation  
and Died amidst Weeping Friends  
Resting his Hopes on the Everlasting Gospel.  
This Mortal must put on Immortality.  
This feeble Tribute of Affection is Inscribed to his Memory  
By his Afflicted Widow.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. SOPHIA SMITH,**  
Wife of Samuel Smith,  
Branch Pilot,  
who departed this life the 8th April, 1809,  
Aged 38 Years.

A fell consumption gave the fatal blow,  
The effect was certain but the death was slow,  
With grief and pain long time I was oppress'd,  
My Prayers were heard, God kindly gave me rest.

Here was deposited the mortal part of  
**CAPTAIN WALTER ADAMS,**  
of the Country Sea Service  
who departed this Life the 6th April 1809  
Aged 37 years.



He was an Affectionate Husband  
a Fond Father  
and a Sincere Friend  
This Monument has been Erected  
to his Memory  
by his much Afflicted Widow  
Jane Adams.

---

To the Memory of  
**SARAH ELIZA HALL**  
Daughter of M. Hall, of Calcutta  
Who departed this Life April 17th 1809  
Aged 11 Months & 17 Days.  
This Monument is erected by the disconsolate Parent  
as the last tribute he can offer to so lovely an Infant.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FRIEND,**  
the Wife of  
Captain William Friend,  
who departed this Life  
on the 19th April, 1809,  
Aged 22 years.

---

Here Repose  
The earthly remains of  
**EDWARD HUTTEMAN,**  
Died 2d May, 1809,  
Aged 6 Yrs. 5 Mths. & 19 Days.  
*Pence 'tis the Lord Jehovah's Hand  
That Blasts our Joys in Death.*

---

**HENRY WARD,**  
Born June 29th,  
Died July 19th, 1809.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARIA,**  
The Infant Daughter of  
Captain Marmaduke and Maria Bellett Browne,  
Who died the 3d July, 1809,  
Aged five Months and six Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**REDMOND HARVEY MORRIS, ESQ.**  
who departed this Life,  
on the 23d day of July, 1809,  
Aged 39 years and 11 months.

---

This Monument is Erected,  
by an affectionate and grateful Husband,  
to the Memory of  
a tenderly and deservedly beloved Wife,  
**HARRIET LARKINS TROWER,**  
who departed this life on the 5th August, 1809,  
in the 28th year of her Age,  
Who having supported for the last four years of her life,  
a lingering and painful illness,  
with pious resignation to the Divine Will,  
of him who chastiseth us for our good,  
Died in the humble confidence through the merits

and Mercies of her Blessed Redeemer,  
 of being received into those Regions of Eternal Bliss,  
*Where there shall be no more Death,  
 neither Sorrow or caring,  
 where God shall wipe away all tears,  
 then shall no fate again divide the Souls,  
 which nature thou didst for each other form.*

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MISS ELIZA CHARLOTTE FORSTER**  
 Who died on the 7th of August 1808  
 Aged 13 Years, 3 Months and 18 Days.

Here lieth the Body of  
**MRS. HARRIET ADAMS,**  
 who departed this life,  
 the 16th day of August, 1809,  
 Aged 24 years.  
 She was an affectionate Wife, a tender Mother,  
 and sincere Friend.  
*I know that my Redeemer liveth,  
 and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the Earth,  
 and though after my skin worms destroy this body,  
 yet in my flesh shall I see God.*  
 Job. 11, Ver. 25 & 26.  
 This Monument is Erected,  
 to her Memory,  
 by her affectionate Husband,  
**JAMES SMITH ADAMS.**

**ANGUS HALDANE ROBERTSON,**  
 the Son of  
 Roderick and Anna Robertson.  
 Born the 10th October 1808  
 Died the Sixth September 1809.  
 Early remov'd from bleak misfortune's power,  
 Secure from Storms, here rests a tender flower,  
 Short though it's bloom, the opening bud began,  
 To promise fair, when ripen'd into Man.  
 Sleep on sweet Babe, high Heaven's all gracious King,  
 Hush to eternal summer chang'd thy spring.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN HOLST, ESQ.**  
 who departed this life,  
 On the 19th of September, 1809  
 Aged 63 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ROBERT AURIOL BALMANNO**  
 who departed this Life September 19th 1809  
 Aged 30 years.  
 When I think of thy  
 Mildness, Patience, and Tender Disposition  
 I lament and Grieve exceedingly  
 but not like such as have no Hope,  
 for I believe and expect the Resurrection of those who  
 sleep in CHRIST  
 And the Re-union of our Souls in a better World.  
 To him is mourn'd in Death, so lov'd in Life,  
 The Partner of his Heart, and Widow'd Wife,

With Tears Inscribe this Monumental Stone,  
That holds his Ashes, and expects her own,  
**AH BALMANNO!**

Thou Dutiful Son, Affectionate Brother,  
Tender and Beloved Husband,  
**FAREWELL**

Blessed be thy remembrance, thou best of Men.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ALEXANDER DAVIDSON**, Mariner  
Aged 20 years.

who was unfortunately killed  
on the 25th October 1809,  
by a fall from the Fore-yard of the ship Fortsea,  
when in the execution of his duty.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. SAMUEL SAUNDERS**.

Second Assistant at the M. A. C. Office  
who departed this Life much respected and lamented  
November 20th, in the year of our Lord 1809,  
Aged 22 years, 6 Months and 27 Days.

A dutiful Son, and an affectionate Brother,  
whose amiable and benevolent disposition,  
endeared him to all who knew him,

When blooming youth is snatch'd away,  
By Death's resistless hand.

Our hearts the mournful tribute pay  
Which Pity must demand.

But why bemoan departing friends?

Or shake at Death's alarms?

'Tis but the voice that Jesus rents

To call thine to his arms.

Why then their loss deplore

Why wanders wretched Thoughts their tombs around?

All, all on earth is shadow

All beyond is substance

How populous! how vital is the grave!

This is creation's melancholy vault,

This is the desert, this the solitude

The land of apparitions, empty shade:

How solid all where change shall be no more.

Here repose the earthly remains of  
**ROZE EUPHEMIA URQUHART**.

A lovely and Affectionate Child uncommonly Sensible for her Age,

Born 10th October 1807

Left this World for a happier one

the 25th November 1809

Missee! Dear Pledge, of chaste Conubial Love,

Thou art a Cherub in the Realms above.

**DONALD SMITH**

Nat. August 11, 1776.

Obit Calcutta, Nov. 13, 1809.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**QR. MR. HENRY BROWNE**

OF H. M. 14th Regt Infy.

Obit. 21st Jany. 1810

Æ 42 years.

## The Complete

To the Memory of  
**HERBERT HARRIS**  
 Forty-five years in the Company's Civil Service  
 in Bengal  
 Respected for his Talents, Beloved for his Virtues,  
 His surviving Friends  
 have Inscribed this Stone.  
 Oblit xxii Janri MDCCCX.  
 Etat LXVIII.

Sacred to the Memory  
 of  
**GEOE AUGS. FARRELL**  
 who died 11th Feby. 1804  
 Aged 32

And of his Wife  
**MARY FARRELL**  
 Who died 28th Decr. 1810  
 Aged 30  
 Non illo melior quito quam nu amuntior æqui  
 Vis fuit, aut illa metuentior ullo Deorum.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH SHAW**  
 Wife of Thomas Bourke Shaw, Esqr.  
 Surgeon at Houghly  
 Died February the 16th 1810  
 Aged 26 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER THOS. LORANCE SIGINDEN,**  
 who departed this Life  
 The Third Day of March 1810  
 Aged Nine years and Seven Weeks  
 We Brought Nothing into this World and it is certain we can carry  
 Nothing out.  
 The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of  
 the Lord.

Sacred  
 to  
 The Memory  
 of  
**MR. CHARLES LADD,**  
 Who Departed this Life,  
 On the 11th of March 1810  
 Aged 57 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JAMES LENNON, ESQ.**  
 who departed this life,  
 on the 27th March, 1810,  
 Aged 42 years.

In Memory of  
**MR. ARCHD. CAMPBELL,**  
 Late a Branch Pilot in the Hon'ble Company's Marine,  
 Died the 27th March, 1810,  
 Aged 54 years.

To the Memory of  
J. J. B. PROBY, ESQ.  
Of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,  
who died on the 4th April, 1810,  
Aged 38 years.

Memoria Sacrum,  
REVERENDI PETRI MOSSE,  
Qui obit die 4 Aprilis, A. D. 1810,  
Stranger! beneath this Stone lies PERNA MOSSE,  
Who bore with Fortitude a painful end;  
And left Society to mourn their loss,  
The polish'd Scholar and the zealous Friend,  
Blessed are the Dead which die in the Lord,  
Even so saith the Spirit for they rest from their Labours.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
MASTER GREGORY CORNISH,  
Son of  
Hubert Cornish, Esq.  
Who departed this life on the  
7th day of April, 1810,  
Ætat. 9 yr. 4 m. and 15 dy.  
From all the various ills below,  
Safe doth my Gregory sleep,  
His little heart no pangs at all know,  
His Eyes no more shall weep.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MISS M. STUART,  
a Lady eminent for the noblest endowments,  
which can exalt her Sex,  
a superior Understanding, a sweet and cheerful Temper  
a pure and Affectionate Heart,  
a Blessing to all around Her.  
She continued to manifest these admirable qualities  
In the exemplary performance of her Duties  
In the nearer Relations of Life,  
In a warm benevolence for her Fellow-creatures,  
in unaffected Piety to God,  
until she was called to receive the Reward of her Virtues,  
on the 21st April, 1810  
And in the 31st year of her Age:

Sacred to the Memory of  
MASTER THOMAS WILKISON ADAMS,  
who departed this Life  
on the 16th May, 1810  
Aged 1 year, 11 Months, and 19 Days.  
Beneath dear sleeping Tommy lies,  
To earth his Body lent,  
More glorious he'll hereafter rise,  
Though not more innocent  
When the Arch-Angel's trump shall blow  
And Soul to Body join  
Millions will wish their life below  
Had been as short as thine.

**The Complete**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ESTHER,**  
 Wife of Lieut. Heathcote  
 of His Majesty's 14th Regt. of Foot  
 Who died on the 31st day of May 1810  
 Most sincerely regretted  
 Aged 24 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**EDMOND PYTTS MIDDLETON, ESQ.**  
 Senior Merchant in the Service of  
 the Honorable Company,  
 and Salt Agent of the Twenty-four Purgunnabs,  
 who departed this life, on the 17th of June 1810.  
 Aged 49 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. WILLIAM LAMBERT**  
 Late of Cawnpore, Merchant  
 Who departed this Life on the 2d July 1810  
 Aged 40 years.

To the Memory of  
**JOHN HUNTER, ESQ.**  
 of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,  
 Died 12th July, 1810.  
 Aged 23 Years.

**WALTER EWER, ESQ.**  
 Commissioner at Bencoolen, from 1800 to 1806.  
 Died the 25th July, 1810.  
 Aged 63 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. JOHN HUTCHINSON,**  
 Who was torn from the bosom of an afflicted family,  
 on the 12th of August 1810, in the Nineteenth year of his Age.  
 Heaven which circumscribed rising virtues,  
 was yet beneficent in its gift of them,  
 granting to his mind capacity of Knowledge,  
 to his Temper Meekness, to his Heart  
 Benevolence, Piety, and the warmest affections,  
 these attributes which adorned and animated  
 the short period of his life,  
 moulder not with these frail remains,  
 but have still a living influence  
 in the breasts of all who knew him,  
 and Inscribe this feeble record of his Virtues.

In Memory of  
**FREDERICK WILLIAM CLAYTON**  
 Died 13th August 1810  
 Aged 7 years  
 2 Months and 4 Days.

**JOHN DICKENS, ESQ.**  
 Advocate in the Supreme Court,  
 whose exalted Virtues  
 will be respected while his Name is remembered,  
 Died the 22d September 1810  
 Aged about 50 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**RICHARD ALEXANDER, ESQ.**  
who departed this life,  
on the 15th of November, 1810,  
Aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. ANNE GAMMIDGE,**  
Late of Fultah Farm,  
Who departed this Life on the 16th November, 1810,  
In the 36th year of her Age,  
This Monument was erected by her disconsolate Husband,  
Francis Gammidge.

---

Here lieth the Remains of  
**MR. ROBERT STEWART,**  
Born in Scotland, in the County of Fife,  
Died 11th March, 1811,  
Aged 59 years,  
He was respected in the Sphere of Life,  
that he was placed,  
was a strict and honest man,  
he was possessed of a benevolent mind,  
always ready to assist the distressed  
either by means and Counsel,  
most affectionate to his Relations,  
who will have reason long to lament his loss.  
Death pays no respect to persons,  
all must fall under his conquering hand,  
but happy is he that rejoices at his approach,  
knowing he has no power over the Soul.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**HENRY LEVETT TOONE, ESQ.**  
of the H. C. Civil Service,  
Who departed this Life the 31st March, 1811,  
Aged 18 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MAJOR W. S. GREENE**  
Mily. Andr. General  
Who died on the 1st of April 1811  
In the 45th year of his Age,  
Active Zeal, and strict Probity  
Marked his public Life  
And Eminent were his Private Virtues,  
As an affectionate Husband, Tender Parent,  
And Warm Friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**PATRICK THOMPSON, ESQ.**  
who died on the 27th April, 1811,  
Aged 40 Years.

---

To the Memory of  
**ALLAN MACLEAN, ESQ.**  
Who departed this Life the 5th of August 1811  
Aged 40 years and 11 Months.

**The Complete**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELIZABETH**  
 The Wife of Major John Johnson  
 Dy. Qr. Mr. General  
 Of H. M. Forces in India  
 And second Daughter of Lieut. General Hewett,  
 Who departed this Life  
 On the 21st of August 1811  
 Aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. WM. DAVIS**  
 Who departed this Life the 30th day of August 1811  
 Aged 43 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLES EDGER**  
 who Departed this Life 9th Sept. 1811,  
 Aged 36 years.  
 this Monument is erected by his Administrator  
 John Smyth.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER THOMAS CHARTERS**  
 Son of James and Margaret Charters  
 Who departed this life October 17th 1811  
 Aged one year.

Sacred to the Reverend Memory of  
**PETER SPEKE, ESQR.**  
 Who departed this Life on the 30th Novr. 1811  
 Aged 66 years.  
 His Talents and his Virtues  
 Equally adorned public & private Life,  
 He was not less admired and respected  
 For the distinguished Ability, Energetic Zeal and  
 Characteristic Disinterestedness  
 Which invariably marked his conduct  
 In the several high Trusts he held  
 Under this Presidency  
 During a Period of Forty years.  
 universally esteemed and loved  
 For his Splendid intellectual Attainments  
 Amiable manners and extensive Benevolence.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**COLONEL GEORGE BALL**  
 Adjutant General of the Bengal Army,  
 Who departed this transitory life  
 On the 8th day of December 1811  
 Aged 50 years.  
 Sincerely and deeply lamented by all  
 who had a knowledge of his  
 inestimable worth.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARY,**  
 Wife of J. C. Davidson, Esqr.  
 of the Civil Service  
 Who died on the 9th day of March 1812  
 Aged 24 years & 2 Days.



A Lady sincerely and deeply regretted  
By all who had the pleasure of her Acquaintance  
In every relation of Life  
She was most amiable and estimable  
A tender Mother, a sincere Friend  
And an affectionate and virtuous Wife.  
This Monument is erected to her Memory  
By a grateful and disconsolate Husband.

---

In Memory of  
**MR. JAMES CHARTER**  
Who departed this Life on the 12th of April 1812  
Aged 26 years 7 Months & 12 Days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN CLELAND, ESQ.**  
Who departed this Life  
at Calcutta  
On the 8th day of May 1812  
In the Fortieth year of his Age,  
and  
Possessing a very eminent degree, all the virtues  
of humanity, with an intelligent and active Mind  
enriched by a truly Warm, Generous, Social and  
Sincere Heart, which rendered him, while living  
esteemed and respected, in an extensive Circle of  
Society where his loss is sincerely regretted.

---

In Memory of  
**ADELAIDE HARRIET**  
Infant Daughter  
of

Wm. Hammon,  
Died 12th May 1812  
Aged 6 Months 28 Days.

---

To the Memory of  
**MR. C. J. MARTIN,**  
who died on the 17th August 1812  
Aged 32 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. EDWARD MOSELEY,**  
who departed this life.  
On the 30th August 1812  
Aged 31 Years and 5 Months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. C. M. SCHAFFALITZKY,**  
died 2d Sept. 1812.

---

In Memory of  
The Infant Daughter of  
**LIEUT. HUGH WROTTESELEY,**  
Died 27th Sept. 1812.

---

To the Memory of  
**WILLIAM GIBSON,**  
Who died on the 14th Oct. 1812,  
Aged 2 Months and 14 Days.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory of  
JOHN KING, ESQ.

Late of this Place,  
Who died at Sea,

On board the Country Ship Bombay Merchant,  
on the 24th October, 1812,

On his Passage to Bombay for the recovery of his health,  
Aged 52 years.

Esteemed and Respected,

By all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MRS. ADELAIDE MARIA HAMMON,

Who departed this Life,  
On the 4th Novr. 1812,

Sincerely Regretted,

Aged 20 Years and 2 Months:

An amiable Wife

And a most dutiful Child.

In Memory of

MRS. MARY HOWARD,

Wife of Mr John Howard,

Of Kidderpore House,

Who departed this life the 5th of November, 1812,

In the 45th year of her Age,

Sincerely and affectionately regretted,

By those who had the pleasure of knowing her,

*Pause Reader! and contemplate,*

For dust thou art,

And unto dust shalt thou return.

In Memory of

CAPTAIN GEORGE HERBERT

Who died on the 25th Jan'y. 1813

Aged 34 years.

Sacred to the Memory of

E. E. J. INNES, ESQ,

of the H. C. Civil Service

Who departed this Life on the 28th of January 1814

Aged 19 years.

To the Memory of

HELEN HAY

Wife of

Captain George Peter Hay

of the Honorable East India Company's

Military Service

On the Bengal Establishment

And eldest daughter of

Sir David Rae

Of Eshgrove Baronet

Who departed this life at Calcutta

On the 19th Feby A. D. 1813.

Aged 25.

This Monument is erected by her affectionate Husband,

Such excellence Heaven lent us for a day,

To cheer our hearts and upwards point the way ;

But soon recalled, lest earth's impure alloy

Should Heaven's fair work with mixture base destroy,

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN BALFOUR ORR,**  
The only Son of  
John & Mary Orr,  
Who died on the 1<sup>th</sup> of March 1813  
Aged 3 years

Also of the above mentioned  
**JOHN ORR, ESQ.**  
Who died at Sea on the 2d of June following  
After a long & painful illness, which he bore  
With admirable fortitude and Resignation  
Aged 4 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ALICIA FLEMING**  
who departed this life on the 16th May 1813  
Aged 32 Years.  
For we know that if our earthly House of this Ta-  
bernacle were dissolved,  
We have a Building of God, an house not made  
with hands, eternal in the Heavens. 2d Cor. 5. 1.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**RALPH UVEDALE,**  
For many years Clerk of the Crown,  
Prothonotary and Sealer  
Of the Supreme Court  
who departed this life  
On the 18th May 1813  
Aged 66.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**EDMUND BARTLETT,**  
late Branch Pilot in the Honorable Company's Marine,  
After a service of 35 Years  
He departed this Life on the 17th June 1813  
Aged 48 years and 7 months.  
Much regretted by his affectionate Wife  
Mother, Brother, Sister and all who knew him.  
Good Christian on me cast an eye,  
As you are now, so once was I,  
As I am now, so you must be ;  
So then prepare to follow me.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN BLYTHE**  
Formerly of the Country Service  
and many years  
A respectable Inhabitant of this City  
Who departed this life the 18th of June 1813  
Aged Seventy.

---

Here lies the Remains of  
**MASTER ANDW. WM. HARRIS**  
Son of William Harris  
Quarter Master of H. M. 14th Regt. of Foot  
Who died on the 12th of September 1813  
Aged 43 years.  
Much regretted by his Parents.

**The Complete**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**GEORGE ROTHMAN**  
 Who Departed this Life  
 On the 13th September 1813  
 Aged 21 years  
 Weep not for me, lament no more,  
 I am not lost, but gone before.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WM. HOLLAND**  
 late Master Pilot in the H. G. Marine Service  
 who departed this Life on the 11th Octr. 1813  
 Aged 27 years & 9 Months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN THOMAS SCOTT**  
 Who departed this life on the 25th October 1813  
 Aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. THOMAS WOLFORD PHILLIPS**  
 Who died on the 25th October, 1813  
 In the 38th year of his age.  
 A tender and kind Husband, and affectionate Father,  
 And a sincere Friend.  
 This Monument is erected by his afflicted Widow.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ESTHER MARIA REES**  
 Who departed this life on the 31st of October 1811  
 Aged 25 years.

Added to the virtues, which characterize the Real Christian, Nature  
 had gifted her in a high degree, with those qualities, which adorn  
 domestic life, and which create Esteem in the circle of social inter-  
 course

An affectionate Wife, a tender Mother,  
 A faithful Friend, and an amiable and engaging Companion.  
 No single virtue, we could most commend,  
 Whether, the wife, the mother or the friend ;  
 For she was all, in that supreme degree ;  
 That no one prevailed, so all was she ;  
 The several parts lay hidden in the piece.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SOPHIA RUSSELL,**  
 Who died  
 November 10, 1813,  
 In the Thirteenth year of her Age.

To the Memory of  
**CATHARINE**  
 The beloved Wife of  
 Michael Mayers  
 Who departed this Life on the 15th of November 1813  
 Aged 25 years.

Sincerely and deservedly lamented by all who  
 had a knowledge of her estimable Worth.  
 Alive below'd, for Duty ! Genius, Truth,  
 And all the engaging Properties of youth,  
 On Worth so rare Death's hand fell suddenly,

But with her Husband her name will never die,  
 Who to this Grave will yearly Tribute pay,  
 Of Tears unfeign'd upon her dying day.  
 Like her, O Reader, live like her, be bless'd ;  
 Who every happy Quality possess'd ;  
 Those tender Charms, that sweeten social Life,  
 Each Christian Grace with moral virtue joined,  
 Adorn'd her Breast, and honour'd her Mind  
 Her Life was an example to the Wise,  
 Her Death an acquisition to the Skies ;  
 To name her Virtues ill befits my Grief  
 What was my Bliss, can now give no relief.  
 A husband mourns, the rest let Friendship tell,  
 Fame spread her Worth, a Husband knew it well ;  
 Death takes the good, too good on Earth to stay,  
 And leaves the bad, too bad to take away,

*This Monument*

To his most dear, and affectionate and best of Wives,  
 was erected by her disconsolate Husband.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MR. WILLIAM FEDE**  
 Late of the H. C. Marine

Who departed this life the 16th Novr. 1813

Aged 36 years

Leaving a disconsolate Widow and eight Children;

Sacred to the Memory of  
**HARRIET AGNES BLAKE**  
 who died 25th Novr. 1813  
 Aged 1 year and 8 months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**WILLIAM GEORGE GARDINER,**  
 who departed this life the 26th November 1813  
 Aged 22 Years and 7 Months

Leaving a disconsolate Mother and Sister,  
 To bewail the loss of a dutiful Son, and affectionate Brother.  
 " The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,  
 Blessed be the name of the Lord."

Here was interred the Remains of  
**CLARISSA BAINBRIDGE,**  
 Wife of A. W. H. Bainbridge, Esqr:  
 who erected this Monument to her Memory  
 (And to the memory of their infant Son  
**CHARLES GABRIEL FREDERICK,**

who was buried near this spot.)

She was a good and pious Christian

A faithful and affectionate Wife

A fond and tender Mother

Sincere and Zealous in her Friendship,

Benevolent to all:

In worldly affairs, prudent and experienc'd

Gentle, peaceful and affable

To her own Reputation and the Characters of others

She ever entertained the strictest regard

Her loss is deeply lamented by

A disconsolate Husband and sorrowing Friends!

She was born at St. Helena the 15th Feby, 1771

Married at Ft. St. George the 19th Feby, 1793

Died the 2d March 1814.

# The Complete

**Sacred to the Memory of  
CAPTAIN HUGH ADAMS,  
Of the Country Service  
who died 18th July 1814.  
Aged 37 years.**

*Blessed are the Meek in Spirit,  
For they shall see God.*

This Monument  
Is erected to the Memory of  
**SAMUEL JOHN ARNOLD,**  
who departed this life 3rd August A. D. 1814  
Aged 30 years and 15 days.

As a Testimony of his Worth and our Love.  
Yet take these tears, Mortality's relief,  
And still we share your joys, forgive our grief;  
These little rites, a stope, a verse receive,  
'Tis all a Father, Mother, Wife, and Son can give.

**Sacred to the Memory of  
CHAS. GEOE. WINTLE,  
who died the 5th September 1814  
Aged 1 Year, 2 Months and 15 Days.**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**POOR TOM PAGE**  
 who departed this Life,  
 on the 2d of October  
 Anno Domini 1814  
 Etatis 37 Years and 6 Months.  
*Uti Animus exmultis mereris requirit.*

In this Grave are deposited,  
with those of her Infant Daughter;  
the Mortal Remains of  
**HELEN PHILIDELPHIA,**  
The Wife of James Grant,  
A Captain in the 17th Dragoons,  
Aged only Eighteen Years and some Months;  
She was almost without a warning  
called to Heaven.

How many die as sudden how few as safe !  
while her blessed Spirit is in perfect joy,  
She has left one disconsolate to mourn,  
and be the true Recorder of those Merits  
that attracted her to GOD himself.

She possessed every virtue that can adorn the human heart,  
and was distinguished among her Sex  
for Gentleness and Modesty of Manners.  
Such was her conscious Innocence,  
that she would often contemplate thee, and by her  
well-grounded faith in the Almighty,  
Dispel those terrors over which she has so early triumphed.

" Why then their loss lament, that are not lost ;                 tress ?  
Why wanders wretched thought their tombs around, in fond delusion  
They live ! they greatly live a life on earth  
Unkindled, unconceived ; and from an eye  
Of tenderness, let heavenly pity fall  
On me, more justly remembered with the dead,  
This is the desert, this the solitude :

How populous ! how vital is the grave !  
This is Creation's melancholy vault,  
The vale funeral, the sad cypress gloom,  
The land of apparitions empty shades !  
All, all on earth is shadow, all beyond is substance ;  
How solid all, where change shall be no more."

---

To the Memory of  
**DR. WILLIAM BEAN,**  
Late Surgeon of H. M. 8th Regt.  
of Royal Irish Dragoons,  
Who after residing in India for upwards of 15 years,  
during the whole of which time  
he was in active service in several  
Regiments of Dragoons and of the Line,  
was lastly murdered by part of the crew of the *Asfa*,  
in the boats of that ship  
After she had foundered at Sea,  
on her passage from Java to Bombay,  
Aged 39 years.  
This Monument  
is erected by three of his Brothers,  
Whom he has left in India,  
To regret the loss of his manly virtues  
and blameless life.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**QUINTIN DICK THOMPSON, ESQ.**  
of the Civil Service of this Establishment,  
who Died  
deeply and deservedly lamented  
after an illness of only two days,  
on Thursday the 29th day of June,  
Aged 26 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY HUMPHREYS,**

---

**JANE,**  
The Infant Daughter of  
William Brown.

# Mr. Tiretta's Burial-Ground.

Hic Jacet

ANGELICA DE CARRION  
EDWARDI TIRETTA, Tarvisini:  
Uxor Dilectissima.

Quam

Tertio die post pignus amoris datum  
Mors eripuit

XV. Junii A. D. MDCCXCVI et Etatis suae XVIII.  
Hoc Marmor Memoriae sacrum Posuit  
Conjux Mœrens.

To the memory of

MR. MARK MUTTI,  
a Venetian,

who died the 2d of August 1797,  
Aged 37 years.

To the memory of

I. GUERINO MANNINIA, Milaness  
who departed from this Life  
on the 11th of October 1799.  
Aged 57 years.

CHARLES LOUIS SCHMALTZ.

Age de 37 Ans

Décédé le 28 Octobre. 1799.

Il reca de la Nature l'heureux don du Genie  
et l'orna de toutes les Vertus.

NATHALIE MARIE SCHMALTZ,

Age' edé 5 Ans

Image interessante de son Pere, le suivit 66 Jours  
apres et repose 'a ses Cotes,

CHARLES DENNIS SAVI

died the 6th September 1801,  
Aged 2 years and 7 Months.

ROBERT SAVI,

Died 19th September, 1802,  
Aged 2 Days.

DENIS DUBOST,

Né En France,

Dé Cédé,

Le 30 May,  
1804.

Cy Cit,

JEAN LOUIS GUEGAIN,

Natif de Quimper en Bretagne,

Age de 33 Ans.

Décédé le 24-iems Decembre, 1805,



**JACQUES FLEURY;**  
Né à St. Vallery Normandie,  
Agé de 43 Ans.

et  
Mort. le 15.eme Novembre, 1806.  
Il fût bon Citoyen, bon Pere, bon Ami,  
De tous les Malheureux le bienveillant Apui :  
Sa générosité lui gagna tous les Coeurs,  
Et sa Mort aujourd'hui nous fait verser des Pleurs.  
Calcutta, le 1er janvier, 1807.

Sacred  
To the Memory  
of  
**MATHUVIN SCORNEC;**  
Native of Hennebion in Brittany,  
who died May 5th, 1808,  
Aged 36,

He was, but words are wanting to say what :  
Say all that's Good and Just, and he was that.

*Hoc marmor Jacobus Maria Carlier,  
nullum moerens posuit die 15 Junii,  
Anno Domini, 1808.*

**DUSAUTY**  
Décédé  
De 8, Fevr. 1809.

Beneath this Stone  
Are deposited the Remains of

**MRS. GABRIEL BETTS,**

Wife of

Thomas Betts

Daughter of

Bertrand & Catharine Caton  
Born at the Island of Mauritius,  
The 16th of August 1766

Deceased the 18th of October 1809.

In firm belief that her various Merits  
Are indelibly recorded and have obtained their reward.  
*No praise is here attempted.*

**PERRE DUSART**  
né à l' Isle en Flandre  
décédé à Calcutta le  
7 Janveir 1810.

Sacred  
To the Memory of,  
**MARY ADELAIDE AURORA SAVI**  
Born on the 18th of November 1803,  
Died on the 6th June 1810  
Aged 6 Years 6 Months  
And 19 Days.

**MC. RK. LC VENDILLEN**  
Blin  
né à Pondichery le  
17 Janveir 1777  
décédé à Calcutta le  
22 Fevrier 1811.

## The Complete

**MRS. MARY ROBERTSON**  
Born at the Island of  
Mauritius, the 17th Novr. 1761  
Departed this Life  
The 17th July 1811.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. ANTOINETTE CONTURIER**  
Who died 19th Sept. 1811.  
Aged 51 Years.

---

**MRS. EUPHEMIE DISSENTIER DUPLESSY**  
Deceased the 21st September 1811  
Aged 21 years.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**MRS. CAROLINE STUART,**  
Wife of Mr. Charles Stuart,  
Asist. Surgeon on this Establishment,  
And second Daughter of  
Mr. J. A. Savi of Coolbareah,  
Whom it pleased the Almighty  
to take to himself  
On the 13th of October 1812  
At the early Age  
of 16 Years, and 4 Months  
To the great grief of  
Her affectionate Husband  
Parents and Friends.

---

**CHARLES SEVERE**  
Né a la Ferté-vidame, au Perche, en France;  
Mort le Juin 1813  
Age de 49 Ans.  
Ce Monument lui a été Erigé roins de rou ami  
E. A. R. . . . .

---

Ils étoient Amis, un troisceme.  
A. De L. . . leur Paye ce tribut.

The Hospital Burial-Ground.

LIEUT. COLONEL THOMAS HARRIS,  
died at Calcutta,  
February the 27th 1786,  
Aged 35 years.

In memory of  
LIEUT. GEORGE SHAW,  
of the Bengal Establishment,  
who departed this life  
the 1st of Nov. 1786,  
Aged 20 years.

In memory of  
MRS. JANE HOWE,  
who departed this life on  
the 18th day of Jan. 1788,  
Aged 35 years.

Sacred to the memory of  
CATHERINE GUNN,  
late wife of Alexander Gunn,  
Sergeant of Artillery,  
who departed this life  
March 7th 1788.

Sacred to the memory of  
MRS. MARY MORGAN,  
who lived beloved, and died regretted,  
the 12th of May 1792,  
Aged 27 years.

To the memory of  
MRS. CHRISTIE O'BRIEN,  
who departed this life the 1st  
of Oct. 1794, (*in Child-bed*).  
Aged 28 years.  
She was a tender mother, and an affectionate wife.

Sacred to the memory of  
MR. MATTHEW KNOX,  
who departed this life the 22d April  
1796,  
Aged 32 years.

ALSO, WILLIAM KNOX,  
Infant Son of Matthew & Alice Knox,  
who departed this life the 25th of June 1787,  
Aged 1 year 11 months.  
This is erected by the Widow as a tribute of her affection.  
(*On the Reverse*)  
MRS. ALICE STANSBURY,  
Obt. XXX July MDCCXCIX,

**The Complete**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JAMES SUTHERLAND**  
 Obit. 24th Dec. 1796  
 Æt. 39

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ANN SUTHERLAND**  
 Obit. 9th Feby. 1798  
 Æt. 33.

In memory of  
**WILLIAM BEADLE**  
 Sergeant of Artillery,  
 who departed this life  
 the 23d of August 1800.  
 Aged 35 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JENNET WILSON**,  
 Wife of Hugh Wilson, Gunner of Artillery,  
 who departed this life in Child-bed the 30th April 1805.  
 Aged 24 Years.

And also their Infant Daughter.  
 An opening Flower in Brightest Hour,  
 In spite of all Physician's Power;  
 Was suddenly cut down,  
 This Blossom Fair who Promised fair,  
 Beyond all Temporal Repair,  
 Fell by the deadly Frown  
 This was erected by her afflicted Husband.

Here lies interred  
**GEORGE DRAPER**  
 the Infant Son of James and Kathr. Draper,  
 who died the 10th of December 1805,  
 Aged 16 Months and 16 Days.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELEANOR**,  
 Daughter of  
 John and Elizabeth Brown  
 who departed this Life the 1st of July 1808  
 Aged 6 Years and 7 Months.

**NANCY DRAKE**,  
 Ob. 10th December 1809  
 Aged 34 Years.

**HARRIET SOPHIA SUTHERLAND**,  
 Obit. 21st Jany. 1811  
 Æt. 16 Months 18 Days.

In Memory of  
**JOHN SWINDEL**  
 late of H. M. 24th Regt. of Foot  
 Ob. 8th May A. D. 1811,  
 Ætat. 32 Years, 5 Months & — Days  
 This is erected by his Disconsolate Widow.

In Memory of  
**JAMES CROSWELL**  
 Late of H. M. 24th Band  
 He died the 23d July 1811, in the 22d year of his Age.

Sacred to the Memory  
 of

**ELIZABETH MYNARD FOSTER**  
 Wife of Sergeant Major John Foster  
 of His Majesty's 17th Regiment of Foot  
 Who Departed this Life the 17th Nov 1811  
 Aged 36 Years and 4 Months.

Removed from all the pains and cares of life,  
 Here rests the pleasing Friend and faithful Wife;  
 Ennobled by the Virtues of Her Mind,  
 Constant to goodness and in death resign'd  
 Sure in the silent Sabbath of the grave,  
 To taste that tranquil peace she always gave.

Also

**ELIZA ANN FOSTER**, her Daughter  
 Who Departed this Life 24th Aug. 1805  
 Aged 1 year 5 Months & 26 Days.

Also

**WILLIAM NATTALL FOSTER**, her Son  
 who Departed this Life at Meerut on the 24th April 1811  
 Aged 10 years, 3 Months & 26 Days.

Go! fair example of untainted youth,  
 Of purest goodness and sincerest truth,  
 Go there, where only bliss secure is known,  
 Go where to live and to enjoy are one.

In Memory of

**ELIZABETH SMITH**  
 Wife of Sergt. Henry Smith  
 H. M. 24th Foot

She died 20th Decr. 1811, Aged 24 years.

Also

**HONOR. SMITH**  
 Daughter of the above Elizabeth and Henry Smith  
 She died July 1811, Aged 7 Months & 24 Days

Likewise

**PETER SMITH**  
 Son of the above Elizabeth and Henry Smith  
 He died 5th Decr. 1811, Aged 23 Days,  
 A loving Mother & two Infants Dear  
 Beneath this Tomb lie sleeping here.  
 Requie scant in Pace.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MARY WAKEFIELD**  
 Who departed this Life the 15th July 1812.  
 Aged 40 Years  
 This Tomb is Erected by S. Wakefield  
 To perpetuate the Memory of his  
 Faithful Companion.

## The Complete

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ARTHUR NASH**  
 Late Sergt. Major of the Bengal Arty.  
 Who departed this life 5th Oct. 1812  
 Aged 26 years  
 Requie scant in pace.  
 Also, his Daughter **JANE MARIA**  
 Who Died 4th Oct 1809  
 Aged 3 Months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MASTER ROBERT MCINTYRE**  
 Son of  
 Captain Donald McIntyre  
 who departed this Life.  
 On the 12th of October 1812  
 Aged 11 years.

Sacred to the Memory		
of	of	of
<b>MRS. SARAH FRITZ</b> Who departed this Life On the 3d Novr. 1812 Aged 29 years.	<b>MRS. MARY FRITZ</b> Who departed this Life On the 19th of Feb. 1800 Aged 26 years.	<b>MRS. ANN GROSE</b> Sister to Mrs. Fritz, Who departed this Life On the 30th of Nov. 1812 Aged 27 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOHN QUIRK**, Sergt. of Artillery.  
 Who departed this Life the 3d Jan. 1813  
 Aged 51 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**STEPHEN BEGARD**  
 Son of John and Mary Begard  
 H. M. 24th Regt. of Foot  
 who departed this Life Jan'y 6th 1813  
 Aged 1 Year & 9 Months.  
 Also  
**ANN BARRAT**, Daughter of Thomas Barrat  
 H. M. 24th Regt of Foot  
 who departed this Life Decr. 24th 1812  
 Aged 7 years & 7 Months  
 Surviving her Mother 4 Years & 8 Months  
 who died at the Cape of Good Hope  
 March 18 1808.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLES WESTON**,  
 Son of the late Mr. Charles Weston  
 Born 5th March 1763, and died 15th February 1813  
 This Stone is placed by his Niece  
 Mrs. Lydia Fulton.

The  
 Infant Daughter  
 of  
**CAPTAIN FAITHFUL**  
 24th July 1813.

**H. W. M. THACKERAY**  
 Surgeon Bengal Artillery.  
 Et. 45, Ob. 14th August 1813.

To the Memory of  
**WILLIAM LEE**  
 late Corporal of the Bengal Artillery  
 who departed this life August the 24th 1813  
 Aged 28 years  
 Erected by Anne, a Native Woman,  
 as a small tribute of her affection.  
 Requie scant in pace.—Amen.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SERGEANT JOHN COSLIN**  
 late Teacher at the Lower Orphan School  
 who departed this Life the 31st of August 1813  
 Aged 41 Years, 4 Months, 9 Days.  
 A loving Husband, a tender Father and steady Friend,  
 Reader! go thou and do likewise.

In Memory of  
**ESTHER CROSSWELL**  
 Daughter of A. and M. Crosswell  
 H. M. 24th Band  
 who departed this life the 2d Sept. 1813  
 Aged Ten Months.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**S. H. HODGKINSON**  
 Garrison Sergeant  
 Died 16th Octr. 1813.  
 Aged 38 Years  
 This Tomb is Erected by  
 His Affectionate Wife.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**MICHAEL SHIELLS**  
 late Quarter Master Sergt.  
 H. M. 24th Regiment  
 who departed this life  
 the 20th October 1813, Aged 33 years,

Sacred to the Memory of  
**THOMAS MACDONALD**  
 Son of James and Mary Ann Macdonald  
 Who Departed this Life the 23d Decr. 1813  
 Aged 4 years 11 Months and 17 Days.  
 Beneath a sleeping Infant lies  
 To Earth his body lent  
 In hopes more Glorious for to rise  
 And yet more Innocent  
 When the Dreadful Trumpet sounds  
 And Souls to Bodies join  
 Millions shall wish their day below  
 Had been as short as thine.

**MRS. ELIZABETH SHERVINE**  
 Died Jany. 17th 1814  
 Aged 62 years.

## Orphan Burial-Ground, Hatorah.

Here lie the Remains of  
**MR. HENRY ACKLAND,**  
 who died the 28th of Dec. 1791,  
 Aged 57 years.

This Monument is erected to his Memory by the  
 Managers of the Orphan Society, in Testimony  
 of the Zeal and Integrity with which he served  
 that Institution upwards of Eight Years, in  
 The Capacity of Secretary.

**W. J. WYNNE.**  
 Died 14th Decr. 1799,  
 Aged 39 years.

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
 the Late  
**WALL BYRNE**  
 Obiit 10th January 1808  
 Aged 44 Years, 8 Months and half.

Also  
**ELIZABETH MILLER**  
 Wife of William Miller  
 Obiit. 18th Sept. 1808  
 Aged 29 Years.

## Paltah Burial-Ground.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, BART.**  
 who departed this Life,  
 on the 29th of August, 1802.



**Dum-Dum Burial-Ground.**

---

**LIEUT. JOHN SHIPTON**  
Died 15th Jan'y 1799  
Aged 31 Years.

---

Here lies the Body of  
**ROBT. A JOHNSON**  
Son of  
Sergt. M. Johnson  
Artillery  
who died 22d Dec. 1789  
Aged 1 Yr. & 6 Ms.

---

To the  
Memory  
of  
**THOMAS DEANE PEARSE,**  
Colonel Commandant of  
Artillery.  
This column is  
Erected by  
the Officers of  
the Brigade  
in testimony of their  
respect.  
**MDCXC.**

---

In memory of Mrs. **ELIZABETH TURNER,**  
wife of William Turner, Gunner  
of Artillery, who departed this Life  
on the 30th of Nov. 1792, aged 28 years.

---

In Memory of **ELIZABETH JONES,** wife of  
John Jones, Gunner of Artillery,  
who departed this life the 23d of April 1797.  
in the 27th year of her Age.

---

Here lie interred the remains of  
**MRS. MARY DODSON,** and her infant  
Child, who departed this life 25th March 1798,  
Aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**SARAH SOPHIA ROSCOE,**  
Who Departed this Life 11th Feb. 1803  
Aged 30 Years.

---

Also  
of her Infant Daughter  
**SARAH SOPHIA ROSCOE,**  
Who Departed this Life 11th of March 1803  
Aged 2 Months & 11 Days.

**The Complete**

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN WILLIAM SHIPTON**  
 Obitt December 28th 1804.  
 Aged 39 years.  
 Possessing every Virtue as a Man  
 Affection as a Brother,  
 and Gallantry as an Officer,  
 He lived beloved, as he has died lamented  
 this Tomb is erected to his Memory.  
 by his affectionate and distressed Sister, F. S.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**WILLIAM SULLIVAN**  
 Who Died 6th Dec. 1808  
 Aged 6 Months  
 Son of James Sullivan  
 of the Bengal Artillery,

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELIZABETH HAMMOND**  
 Wife of  
 P. Hammond  
 Qr. Mr. Sergt. of Arty.  
 who departed this Life  
 Jan. 1809  
 Aged 27 years.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MRS. ELEOR. CLARK**  
 who dep. this Life  
 16th April 1809  
 Aged 56 years.  
 when living she was a loving Mother.  
 and an affectionate Friend  
 This Tomb is erected to her Memory  
 by her Sons G. & W. Clark.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MATHEW O'BRIEN**  
 late Qr. Mr. Sergt. of Arty.  
 Died 23d March 1810  
 Aged 48 years.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
**MARGARET DARCY**  
 who Departed this Life  
 September 2nd 1810,  
 Aged 22 years.

---

Here Lieth  
 The Body of the Late  
**THOMAS CRAWFORD**  
 Gunner of Arty.  
 Who Departed this Life  
 23d Nov. 1811  
 Aged 23 years.

To the Memory of  
**MARIA BOEZALT**  
Who Departed this Life  
The 23d Nov. 1811  
This Monument is erected by her affectionate Husband  
**Francis Boezalt, Drum-Major**  
Artillery.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MRS. CELIA MOOR**  
Wife of Wm. Moor  
who Departed this Life  
Dec. 10th 1811.  
Aged 33 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**JAMES DOYLE**  
Gunner of the Bengal Arty.  
who departed this Life Feby. the 10th 1813  
Aged 30 years.  
Erected by his Wife  
as a small Tribute of her Affection  
Requie scant in pace. Amen.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**GUNNER GEORGE HENMAN,**  
of the 4th Comy. 2d Batt.  
Artillery.  
Who departed this Life  
21st Jany. 1814  
Aged 41 years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory  
of  
**JAMES DOYLE**  
Who departed this Life  
21st May 1814  
Aged 8 Months and 20 Days.

---

In Memory of  
**MARY ANN**  
a Native Woman  
Aged 38 years  
Built by John Macleod.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ELEANORA JONES,**  
Lady of Robert Jones, Esq.  
who departed this Life, on the 14th December, 1810.  
Aged 35 Years.

## Barrackpore Burial Ground.

Lieut. Colonel  
THOMAS BRETON,  
Obiit June 18  
1788.

JOHN LAMB,  
Obiit 6th Novr.  
1787,  
Aged 56 years.

MARGARET BRUCE,  
Obiit 11th Dec. 1787,  
Aged 11 years 3 Months.

In Memory of  
CAROLINA FORBES, Wife of  
Sergeant Major Arthur Forbes,  
who departed this life 28th Aug. 1789,  
Aged 28 years.

Here lies the Body of  
MRS. MARY DUBOIS,  
who after a long and severe illness,  
which she bore with Fortitude and Resignation,  
departed this Life on the 23d August 1791  
Aged 23 years,

In Child-bed of her 7th Child.  
Her feelings as a mother were truly exemplary;  
Her affections as a wife make her loss still doubly severe  
on her disconsolate Husband.

Sacred to the Memory of  
MAJOR CHARLES CHATFIELD,  
late Commanding the Eighth Battalion of  
Sepoys of Native Infantry,  
who departed this life at Barrackpore  
the 8th of October 1791  
Aged forty years.

Here lieth the Remains of  
SARAH, JOHN, and THOMAS SPRATT.  
SARAH died May 1788, Aged 1 year and 8 months,  
JOHN died May 1789, Aged 1 month and 8 days,  
THOMAS died October 1791, Aged 7 years and 5 months.  
This Monument was erected by their  
Affectionate and Loving Father  
Sergt. Richard Spratt.

To the Memory of  
SERGEANT JOHN FRASER,  
who departed this life  
the 13th of Nov. 1791,  
in  
the 52d year of his age.

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**LIEUTENANT JAMES WILLOUGHBY,**  
who departed this life  
April the 9th 1792,  
Aged 41 years.

---

To the Memory of.  
**ELIZABETH FRASER**  
who died February 25th 1793  
Aged 26 years.

And  
**ANNA FRASER**  
her daughter  
Who died February 3d 1793  
Aged 8 years,

---

Here lieth the Body of  
**THOMAS GREEN WHITE,**  
Infant son of Captain Samuel White,  
who departed this Life in June 1793  
Aged one year and seven months.

---

In Memory of  
**SERG. PATRICK BREADY,**  
who died the 11th October 1793  
Aged 32 years.

This monument is erected by  
his loving wife Elizabeth Bready.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**LIEUT. GEORGE HEARD,**  
who was unfortunately drowned  
near this place  
By the upsetting of his boat,  
On the Evening  
of the 14th November  
MDCCXCIII,  
In the 30th year of his Age.

---

Here lie the remains  
of **ELIZABETH,**  
daughter of the Revd.  
P. Limrick, who died on  
the 8th of August 1796,  
Aged two years.

---

In Memory of  
**QR. MR. SERG. WILLIAM SHIELLS**  
died the 8th of Oct. 1796  
Aged 36 years,

---

**JOHN GRANT,**  
Aged eight months and four days,  
departed this life on the 19th July 1798.

Early removed from bleak misfortune's power,  
Secure from storms, here rests a tender flower:  
Short though its bloom, the opening bud began  
To promise fair when ripen'd into man.  
Sleep on, sweet Babe, high Heaven's allgracious King  
Hath to eternal Summer chang'd thy Spring!

**The Complete**

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**CAPT. J. G. HOARE**  
who died at this place  
Aug. the 5th 1798.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
Major General  
**ALEXANDER HARDY**  
who departed this Life  
at Barrackpore  
January 31st 1799  
Aged 61 years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY MAGDALENE HAWKINS**  
who departed this Life  
on the 10th day of August 1799  
In the 26th year of her Age.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**SERG. MAJOR THOMAS NISBITT**, Honorable Company's  
Pensioner, who departed this Life Oct. 11th 1799,  
aged 48 years and 4 months.  
This Tomb was Erected by his Friends Serg. Maj. James Elder, and  
Thomas Elliot, who esteemed him as a Man  
and a faithful Friend.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**CAPT. WILLIAM HILL**,  
Of the Bengal Military Establishment,  
who departed this Life  
on the 25th of October 1800.  
This tribute of Affection is Erected by the  
desire of his Afflicted Sister  
Letitia Hill.

---

**FREDERICK JOSEPH FENWICK**  
died the 3d of January 1802,  
Aged VIII months and VI days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM LALLY**,  
who died most sincerely  
and deservedly regretted,  
at Barrackpore,  
on the 20th of Jan. 1803.  
in the 42d year of his age.

---

**LIEUT. COL. W. CLAYTON**  
Deceased 22d September A. D. 1804  
Aged 50 years  
He saved the Forfeited Lives of Three Hundred Men  
At the Assault of the Barrabhatti Fort  
Cutlack, A. D. 1803.  
Only the Actions of the Brave & Just,  
Smell Sweet and Blossoms in the Dust.

Sacred to the Memory of  
**ENSIGN G. J. NAPIER,**  
Son of Major General the Honorable M. Napier.  
This Tomb is erected,  
in token of Sisterly Affection  
By Mrs. M. A. S. Ogilvy  
Died September 23d 1806, Aged 17 Years.

---

Here Lies  
The Body of  
**GEO. MANLEY**  
Aged 10 Months & 11 Days.  
Died 10th June 1807.

---

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**THOMAS MACAN,**  
late Lieutenant 8th Regiment Nat. Inf.  
Obliit 14th June, 1809  
Etat 18 Years.  
This Tomb was Erected  
by his Brother Officers to whom he was endeared  
by every social Virtue.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory  
of the Late  
**SERGEANT RICHD. SPRATT,**  
who departed this Life 2d July 1809, Aged 69 Years.  
Served the Hon'ble Company 50 Years,  
beloved by all that knew him, whose loss is greatly  
lamented by his Widow and Issue.

---

To the Memory of  
**LEWIS MURRAY LABUSHIRE,**  
Died 17th of October 1811,  
Aged 41 Years.

---

**MR. DANIEL COOPER,**  
Departed this Life on the 4th January 1814,  
Aged 79 years,  
and served the Most Noble the Governor Generals  
for the space of 41 years,  
as a Gardener and Pensioner.

The following Inscription is taken from his  
Cenotaph on the river side, at Barrackpore :

To  
Perpetuate the Remembrance of  
professional Gallantry  
Manly Character, and Private Worth  
this Cenotaph is inscribed  
by his Brother Officers  
to the Memory of  
**CAPTAIN N. P. GRANT,**  
of the 15th Regiment of Bengal Sepoys  
who whilst employed in the Service of  
his Country.  
was slain by a Banditti  
near the City of Kurrembad,  
in Persia  
in the Month of April, A. D. 1810,  
At the early Age of 26 Years.  
*Man cometh up and is cut down like a Flower,  
In the Midst of Life we are in Death.*

بنای هذا بطریق یادگار فضایل جلیله و خصایل  
جمیله کپتان گرانت یکی از سرداران رحمت  
پانزدهم متعلقه فوج بنگله که جهت انصرام کاؤ  
سرکار و دوات مدار انگریز بهادر سفر ملک  
امیران اختیار نموده در اثنای راه متصل شهر  
کریم آباد در سنه ۱۲۱۰ هجری مطابق  
سنه ۱۲۲۵ هجری از دست رهنمان قطاع الطریق  
هلاک شدند صورت تمجید یافت فقط تمام شد



**Serampore.**

Her under hviler  
**MADAME ANNA ABIGÆL DUNTZFELDT,**  
 fo"ed Kro"kel  
 hun saae fo"rst Verdens Lysi Tranquebar  
 den 9 Augustii 1745  
 og do"ede i Frederichnagore i Bengalen.  
 Hvis et oprigtigt Sind, en Kjerlig Toenkemaade  
 Hengive nbød til Gud, Trofasthed mod enhver  
 Tortiener Verdens Roes, og Nijder himlens naade  
 Saa er du salig hist saa bo"r du æres her.  
 Memoriam Dilectissimæ Parens hocce devovit  
 Monumentum C. W. Duntzfeldt.

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**MR. J. STEWART,**  
 Merchant,  
 died October 6, 1790,  
 Aged 39.  
 This Monument is erected  
 by his Brother  
**ROBERT STEWART.**

Sacred to the Memory of **JOHN CHARLES WASMUS,**  
 who was born the 5th of March 1795, and departed  
 this life, the 1st of Aug. 1796.

Here rests the mortal part of **CHARLOTTE MIRANDA,**  
 Her spirit departed in full confidence of her  
 Redeemer on the 8th June 1801, to the repose  
 earned by her virtuous and toilsome pilgrimage  
 in this world, leaving her friends in  
 silent to mourn and her afflicted husband torn  
 with grief; but submissively yielding to  
 the Dictates of Divine Providence  
 Ætatis suæ 22 An. 11 Mense  
 6 Die.  
 Requievit in pace.

Monumentum  
**CHRISTIANÆ BIE**  
 Natas in Fredericnagore  
 Die Novemberis 18th 1788,  
 Defunctus 15 Februarii 1802.

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**MACD. DE COSTA**  
 Mother-in-law of J. Chambers,  
 Died 31st Oct. 1804.

**The Complete**

Here rest  
 The Mortal remains  
 of  
**WILLIAM BASSET**  
 Son of  
 Colonel T. T. Basset  
 who departed this Life  
 July 10th 1808  
 Aged 15 Years.

---

To the Memory of  
**MATHEW COLE**  
 Son of  
 John Cole  
 Who departed this Life on Monday the 26th Aug. 1811.  
 Aged 14 Yrs. 2 Mos. & 25 Days  
 The loss of this Youth has regretted those that  
 knew him, and the great misfortune of his Father.

---

Her Nedlagtes det Forgiaenglice  
 af  
 Skibs Assistent Martin Friderik Leisner  
 Født i Kiøbenhavn d XIII Decembre MDCCCLXXXII  
 Dod i Frideriksnacore d IIII Novembse MDCCCVIII.

**Chandernagore.**

Cy Cit  
**CATHERINE OVSKY**  
 Epouse De Mr. P.  
 Dagvin De La Blanchetiere  
 Directeur Gal. Povr.  
 La Campagnie De France  
 Av Royaum De Bengalle  
 Decede Le III Feurier  
 MDCCXXIX Agee De  
 XLIX Ans  
 Priez Dieu Povr Elle.

Juxta Dvices Natos VI  
 Natos II  
 Sponsam Quoqve Charis:  
 Vir Vere Pivs Jacet Hic.  
**FRANCISCVS DAGVIN**  
**DE LA BLANCHETIERE**  
 Pro Gall. Ind. Societate  
 In Reg. Beng. Director C.  
 Nec Non et Cvrim Præses  
 Obiit An. R. S. MDCCXXIX  
 Die Avgvsti XXV  
 Etatis Suae An. 63. M. I. D. 7.  
 Requiescat in Pace.

Cy Cit  
**M. FRANÇOIS FLEURIMON**  
 Vagiein  
 Bourgeois de Cette  
 ville  
 Decedez Le 6 Xbre  
 1734  
 Priez Dieu pour Lay.

Here rests  
**GEORGE NELSON**  
 Died March 13th 1800  
 Aged 5 years and 10 months.

**P. F. DUS. T. DE SAUZA.**

Cy Cit  
**P. D. BLAZIMET**  
 Decede Le III  
 Janvier MDCCCI Age de VIII Ans  
 III Mois et XVII jours.  
 Priez Dieu pour Lui.

**M. C. W. DELACOUR**

**The Complete**

**J. M. DE VERINNE**  
 Ne a Paris le 31 May 1736.  
 Decede le 8 Aoust 1801.

---

Cy Cit.  
**DAME MARIE ANTOINETTE DE LALEU**  
 Nee a Paris en 1751  
 decede e Epouse de Mis Jaques François Agalerau  
 le 24 Octobre 1806.

---

Ici reposele Corpse  
**De JACQUES MICHEL LEE BLAND,**  
 Né a Chandernagore  
 le 25 Novembre 1806,  
 Mort le 18 Avril 1809.

---

**J. M. R. MUHELTE,**  
 Né a monumalse 25 Janvier, 1777,  
 Et decede le fer Juin 1807,  
 H. fut 20 Ans.  
 Cherurgien major de Chandernagor  
 La reconnaissance et amittie des habitans  
 Lui ont elevece Monument.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory  
 of two Sisters  
**FRANCES ELIZABETH WADE,**  
 who departed this life  
 On the 11th of September 1810  
 Aged 38 years  
 Much regretted by all who had the pleasure of her  
 Friendly Acquaintance,  
 And deeply lamented by her Much beloved Mother  
 And disconsolate Husband  
 by whom  
 This Monument is Erected.  
 Also SARAH RENNELS, aged 26 years,

Chinsurah.

Ter Gedachtenisse  
Van

D' Ed Heer CORNELIS DE JONCK  
in zyn Ed leeven gedesigneerd Directeur  
Dezer directie

Gebooren te Middelburg in Zeeland den 16th September A. 1667.  
Alhier Overleeden den 10 October A. 1743,

hic anna soplt  
translata VII DeCeMrIs

(These letters taken numerically form MDCLIII.)

Hier rust

CORNELIA MARIA DE MAUREGNAULT

Hovsvrouw van

Mr. Andreas Franciscus Immens  
gebooren den 7 April 1725 en overleeden  
den 18 Jan. A. 1762.

Christoffel Mourits Doeve

in Leeven-Koopman en

Eerste Pakhuysmeest

en Negotie Boekhouder tot Hougly

Obit de 4 Feb. Anno

1766.

Ter gedagenisse Van Wylen

Den H. Lucas Jurriaans Zuydland

in leeven capitain Terzee equipage en Baanm

Gebooren te nieuwolda 21 Maart A. 1698

Obit. den 25 Oct. obt. No. 1766.

JAN HENDRICK ZINNER Zoon van den

Capt. Militair Jan Hendrick Zinner

gebooren XVIII. Aug. Ao. MDCCLXVII

overleeden den VII April MDCCLXVIII Oud

VII Maanden XVIII dag

Req. in Pace.

MEIVFFROUW ANTOINETTE THEODORA VAN

ZOMEREN Van vreyenes laat weduwe

wylen den Heer William Bodie

overleeden den 15 December Anno 1774 in

den ouderdom van 45 Jaarem.

To the memory of Lieut.

DENT, who died at Bandel,

in June 1782.

Viri Integerrimi

FREDRICI GULIELMI RECKE

Memoire Sacrum

Anno 1788.

## The Complete

*On the obverse*  
 Sacred to the Memory of  
**MRS. MARY DIEMER,**  
 Second daughter of  
 Charles Weston, Esq. of Calcutta,  
 who in the bloom of her life  
 was broken off by a lingering disorder  
 at Bandel the 3d of June 1782  
 In the 23d year of her age.  
 She was in her Life plain and open,  
 Humble in her mind,  
 Grave and modest in her conversation,  
 Constant in her Friendship,  
 Untainted by the fluctuating fashion of the Age,  
 Sincere in her Piety to God,  
 Sympathizing with her fellow creatures,  
 Patient and resigned under all her sufferings,  
 An obedient Daughter  
 A faithful wife,  
 A tender mother,  
 Beloved and esteemed in her life,  
 Lamented and regretted in her death,  
 Especially,  
 by her affectionate Husband,  
**J. C. Diemer. V. D. M.**

*On the reverse*  
 Here lieth the Body of  
**ELIZABETH JOHNSON,**  
 Daughter of  
 Charles Weston, Merchant,  
 who departed this life  
 the twenty fifth day of March 1783,  
 Aged 22 years.

*On the side*  
 The early exit of these Daughters dear,  
 May swell the heart and force the parent's tear,  
 But when by Angels called and snatched away,  
 To dwell in regions of eternal day,  
 No more they weep, no more they mourn or sigh,  
 But strive like them to live, like them to die

Hier rust  
**PIETER DE BRUEYS**  
 in Leeven  
 Opperkoopman & Hoofd Adminst  
 Te Chinsura,  
 Overleeden den XVII Augustus MDCCLXXXIII  
 Oud Zynde  
 LII Jaar IX Maanden XVII dagen.

Here lyeth the Body of  
**CHRISTIANA HELLYAR**  
 Wife of Charles Hellyar  
 Merchant in Calcutta  
 who departed this Life  
 the 13th Day of October 1785  
 In the 39th Year of her Age.  
 An honest and endearing Wife, and  
 a most tender Mother  
*My days are gone like a shadow,  
 And I am withered like grass.*

Here lieth the Body of  
**MR. WILLIAM JOHNSON,**  
of Bombay  
who died on the  
30th Dec 1785.  
Aged 40 years.

---

**HANS MIGEL**  
6th March 1786.

---

Here lies the Body of  
**MRS. FRANCES NICKERS**  
who departed this life  
Aug. 11th 1789  
Aged 39 Years.

---

Hier rust **FREDRIX WIEMAN**  
Anno 1791.

---

Hier rust **ANTOINE DE MAFFE**  
Ao. 1793.

---

Hier rust  
**CORNELIS JOHANNIS VAN NIEROR,**  
Ao. 1793.

---

Hier legt begraven  
**JOACHIM SPIEGEL**  
Die na Zyn leeftyd in  
eerlyke vlyt besteed te hebben  
is overleeden  
Op den 4 Feb. 1794  
in het 45 Jaar Zynes ouderdoms  
Zeer betreurd door Zyne Weduwe  
Margaret Ann Spiegel.  
Die  
Ter Zyaer welverdiende gedagtenis  
Deezen graf, Zerk heeft opgerecht

---

Here are deposited  
the Bodily remains of  
**JOACHIM SPIEGEL,**  
who  
after a well spent life here  
in honest industry  
departed hence  
the 4th of February 1794  
in the 45 year of his age,  
Much regretted by his Relict  
Mrs. Margaret Ann Spiegel,  
who, to his well deserved Memory,  
Erected this Monument.

---

Hier rust **PIETER HENDK. LEVIN**  
Oud 4 Jaar 8 Maanden obiit den  
5 January Anno 1794.

---

Hier rust **ALEXANDER DUBORDIEUX**  
overleeden 16 July 1796,

Here rest

**JOHAN WILLIAM SALOMON VAN HAUGWITZ** geb den 20 Septemb 1744  
overleeden d. 12 Novbr. 1796.

**EDWD. HAWES SCAWEN BIRCH,**  
Son of Richard Gonyus Birch,  
and Frances Jane his Wife,  
Obit 5th March 1800.  
Ate 3 an. 2 mms.

**B. DEMPLINGER,** obit 23 Mart  
1800.

**JOHAN FRIEDRICK GELISER, junior**  
died 6th April 1801, aged 9 years.

Zor Memorie,  
**CAROLINA VANT HART,** Obit. Den 16 Maj 1803, Oud 18.  
Jr. 10 Mn. 20 Dn.

Des zelfs dochterje, Carolina Forsyth Van't Hart Overl.  
28 Sept. 1803, Oud 4 Mn. 17 Dn.

De Heere heeft gegeven, De Heere heeft gen onren de  
naem des Heere zij geloof, Job 1, 21.

Odat sij wijs waren; sij souden dit vermemen sij souden  
op haer eijnde merken, Deut. 32, 29.

Jehovah given, in Wisdom takes again,  
But bless his name, his Son, and love remain.

Job 1, 21.  
These things, O God, teach all to learn and know :  
To repent, believe, be saved, bestow. Deut. 32, 29.  
Opgeraacht, by Wm. Van T. Hart Mainen Verd  
van de overleeden.

**FK. KL. HOFF,**  
Obit. 31. May 1804.  
Oud 9 Maanden.

**A. C. HOFF. — H. L. HOFF.**

**JAN HENDRIK CARELL BRAND,**  
Zoon van Anthony and Elizabeth Petronella Brand,  
Overl. Den. 3, Septbr. 1804.  
Oud 1: Jr. 9, Mn. 10 Dn.

To the Memory of  
**R. W. HESSING**  
the Son of Col. G. Hessing  
late in the service of D. R. Sciadiah  
who died the 27th July 1806  
Aged  
3 yrs. 8 Ms. & 21 Days.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**ELIZABETH**  
The Wife of Rev. RONT. MAY,  
Who died Sept. 17th 1813  
Aged 25 Years

"Jesus is precious to them who believe."



## The Portuguese of Calcutta.

The Portuguese, under Vasco da Gama, discovered the passage to India by the Cape of Good Hope in 1497. Goa was captured, and Fort Emanuel founded by Albuquerque in 1510 : from thenceforward to the present day, this Island has been considered as the capital of the Portuguese conquests, and the seat of the Primate and Metropolitan of all Asia.

Goa, the first city in which any European power effected a settlement, our contemporaries have been compelled to solicit even the means of existence from the Schismatic descendants of Europe : during the famine in 1793, a Carmelite monk of the *Monastery of Nossa Senhora de Carmo*, was soliciting alms in the streets of Calcutta for the support of his Convent : he came with a memorial signed by the Heads of his Orders. In Goa, as in all other places where a Papal Government exists, poverty is to be seen linked with wretchedness. Yet the Portuguese invariably have made choice of the finest situations wherever they have fixed their abode—as a proof, Goa presents one of the most romantic scenes from the sea, of any on the Malabar Coast. The Fort of Algauida forms one side of the entrance to the harbour, and the *Monastery of Nossa Senhora de Carmo* situated on an high point of land, and whose beautiful appearance invites to other sentiments, than those of horrid solitude, and still more horrid celibacy.

The Portuguese first entered Bengal, as military adventurers in the service of the King of Gour, about the year 1538, the last year of the Government of Nuna de Cunha, the tenth Viceroy of India.

In the year 1599 the Portuguese built a Fort at Houghly, in the place now called *Goleghat*. In the same year the Missionaries of the Order of *St. Augustine* founded the Convent of Bandel, the *Cathedral Church of St. Paul*, and the *Church of Misericordia*, to which was attached a Recoilimento for the protection of ladies : the foundation of these sacred buildings are to be seen at this day. The Convent of Bandel was demolished in 1640, and rebuilt by John Gomes de Soto.

In 1632 the Portuguese committed excesses on the Imperial Mahal at Houghly : the Emperor demanded satisfaction, which was denied him. The incensed Monarch immediately ordered a powerful army, commanded by twenty-two Omrahs, to extirpate the Portuguese. Michael Rodrigues

and his garrison bravely opposed, and the Moslems would have besieged in vain, had not a Portuguese Mestie, Martin Pereira de Malho, betrayed the fortress by pointing out a track through which the enemy entered, and destroyed all before them with fire and sword. Michael Rodrigues and 15,000 Christian captives were dragged to the Imperial residence at Agra; of the five Augustine Friars brought to Agra, four were immediately put to death; the fifth, the Rev. Fre John Da Cruz, was reserved for peculiar and exemplary punishment. These events occurred in 1633.

When the day of punishment arrived, the Emperor ordered him to be cast in an area to a furious elephant. The elephant, at sight of the friar, lost his native ferocity and gently caressed him with his proboscis. The astonished and disappointed Emperor determined on his pardon, and ordering him to be brought to the imperial presence, granted him three days to reflect on any request he had to make, which should be complied with. The prudent Da Cruz did not require so much time to deliberate, but instantly determined, and solicited his own liberty, with permission to re-conduct the surviving Christian captives to Bengal. I present the story to the reader, as I find it in the archives of Bandel.\*

It is certain the Portuguese were again received into favour, as the Emperor presented them with an imperial donation of 777 biggas of land, which they possess this day under the name of *Bandel of Hougly, otherwise Balaguhr*.

By this imperial grant, the Portuguese were permitted to found Churches, and the friars were exempted from the authority of the Soubahdars, Fouzdars, and other officers of state. Within the limits of their 777 biggas, they were allowed to exercise magisterial power, with regard to the Christians, but were denied that of life and death. They were at the same time exempted from all tribute and tolls.

---

\* The following is copied from the original records a *Dignissimo Prior Convento de Bandel*. The Reader will hold in recollection the language of Mr. Pope:

How instinct varies in the grovelling swine,  
Compar'd, half reasoning elephant, with thine.

Chegou O dia destinado parase executar O Martirio que foi no anno de 1633, O Imperador ordenou que o M. R. P. Fr. Joao da Cruz fosse lançado aos pes de hum bravo Elefante por que esta o dapedassse na sua presença e Da toda a sua Corte; esquecido o Elefante da sua natural braveza prostrando aos pes do dito Padre fez lhe cortezias e o defendeo com a tromba. Vendo toda a Corte e o mesmo Imperador tao grande prodigio foraõ de hum mesmo sentimento, e assentaraõ que o dito M. R. P. Fr. Joao da Cruz era servo de Deos, e logo foi levado a presença do Imperador, o qual lhe ordenou pedisse o que quizesse porque lhe seria concedido tudo; para este lhe deo tempo de tres dias, porem o dito Padre. respondeo que naõ necessitava de tanto tempo e somente que queria sua Magestade lhe concedesse dar lhe liberdade para voltar a Bengalla e com elle juntamente todos os Christaos cativos.

Job Charnock, the father of Calcutta, settled there in the year 1689 : a few Portuguese followed him to the new settlement, where, to increase population and civilization, the English Government allotted them ground for the exercise of divine worship, on which the Friars of the Order of *St. Augustine* erected a temporary Chapel of mats and straw, and application was made to the Prior of Bandel for a Priest to officiate therein : the Portuguese congregation quickly increased, and before the year 1700 a brick Chapel was erected in Calcutta at the expense of Mrs. Margaret Tench : this Chapel was much enlarged in the year 1720 by Mrs. Sebastiana Shaw, during the vicarship and under the direction of the Rev. Fre Francisco Da Assumpção. The tomb-stones of those two pious benefactresses were placed, in a conspicuous place, aloft, in the walls of the Old Chapel, and now lie, one at each side of the altar, in the present Church of *The Virgin Mary of Rosary*.

The records of the old Chapel were destroyed during the troubles of 1756.

When the English were re-established in Calcutta, the Provincial of Goa assumed to himself the power of appointing Vicars to Calcutta, who had the management of the funds of the Church. The Portuguese saw reasons that their Vestry and Wardens should have the management of the funds : on a remonstrance to the Bishop of Meliapore, that dignitary was pleased to comply with their request, and since the year 1773 the Church-wardens have been the trustees of the Public.

In 1777 the Bishop of Meliapore thought proper to declare Luis D'Costa, Thomas Griffith, Pascal da Saa, and Francis Pereira, perpetual Wardens, in consequence of considerable legacies left to the Church by Mrs. Garret, to whose estate Mr. Griffith, one of the Wardens, was executor. The Wardens heretofore were chosen by regular and annual elections ; and the inhabitants now seeing their right of election infringed, opposed and elected other Wardens. This brought on a contest, which was decided by the Supreme Court in favour of the inhabitants in 1783. The suit cost them 40,000 rupees.

In the year 1796 the Portuguese determined to throw down their old Church, and build a more spacious one in the modern style. Two opulent brothers from Bombay, Mr. Joseph Barretto and \*Mr. Luis Barretto, stepped forward on the occasion and shewed the same zeal as Gomes de Soto, Mrs. Tench, and Mrs. Shaw, did of old. The first stone of the New Church was laid on the 12th day of

---

\* Died at Calcutta on the 3d September, 1806.

March 1797, and on the 27th of Nov. 1799, it was consecrated and dedicated to *The Virgin Mary of Rosary*. The architect was Thomas Syars Driver, who died before the completion of the building.

The family of Barretto came very early to Asia. Capt. Manuel Tellez Barretto came in 1503, in the fleet with Admiral Lopez Suarez. Francis Barretto left the Tagus with three sail in 1547, and died Governor of Goa in 1558. He was the nineteenth Governor of the Portuguese India :— a brave and generous man ; whose remains were received at Lisbon with extraordinary honors, by King Sebastian. Anthony Monez Barretto, who died in 1576, was the twenty-sixth Governor of India. History records a dignity of the name John Nunnez Barretto, who was appointed Patriarch of Æthiopia, and the second in succession, but he died in Goa about the middle of the sixteenth century preparatory to his departure for Æthiopia.—Such were the Asian heads of this high, favoured, and munificent family, that we now see founding and endowing Churches in Bengal.

The Church of *The Virgin, Mary of Rosary* cost 90,000 rupees in building, 30,000 of which arose from the revenues of the Church, the remaining 60,000 accumulated by subscription. When the subscription closed, all deficiencies were made up by the Barretto family.

The close of the century, as well as the commencement of it, was distinguished for producing two pious ladies, who were sincere benefactresses to the Roman-Catholic Church of Calcutta, Mrs. Rita Griffith and Mrs. Philadelphia Bonfield,

The present Portuguese call their Church *The Church of the Poor*, and declared it such in their addresses to the Bishop of St. Thomas, and that no supremacy in the world can have any claim on it.

The Portuguese Burial-ground at Boita Konnah is the gift of Mr. Joseph Barretto, who purchased it in 1785 for 8000 rupees.

The Roman Catholic Church at Serampore was built under the auspices of the Barretto family : it cost 14,000 rupees, 600 of which were contributed by the Honourable Colonel Bie, the Danish Governor of that settlement. The Church was consecrated in 1783, and dedicated to *Madre de Deos*.

At Sooksagur a neat domestic Chapel was built in 1789 by the Barretto family, which cost 9000 rupees. It was consecrated in October 1789, and dedicated to *The Virgin Mary of Carmo*.

The Convent of Bandel.

*The following Inscription is rudely cut, two letters are formed in conjunction in many places, such as ST, AN, and VA : this makes it difficult to be understood at the first view, particularly as there is no distinction of syllables : I here make the distinction, and terminate each line where it ends on the stone ; but our types do not enable me to give a fac simile :*

ESTE CARNERO MAND-  
OV FASER IOM GOM  
ES DE SOTO ESUA MO  
LLER PERA ELES ES  
EVS DESSENDENIE  
S ONDE ESTAM SVAS  
FILHS SOGRA E CV  
NHADO. OSQVAIS MA  
NDARAM FAZER EST  
A IGREIA ANO 1661.

Hic  
Jacet ELIZABETH EX SYLVA in  
Mallapurenſi Civitate Divi  
Thomæ orta et ex honeſtis  
Luſitanique Patribus orianda  
quæ labore et infirmitate oppreſſa  
ex bello Angliſ amauris illata  
Obiit loco Chiuſcura die 21  
Novembris æræ Chriſtiannæ 1756  
Ætatis ſuæ 22 annum pertingens.  
Requieſcat in pace.

Here lies the Body of  
ARTHUR NOWLAND,  
Born the 9th of July 1782,  
Died the 3d of Oct. 1784,  
Aged 2 years 2 months 24 days ;  
Truly lamented by his affectionate parents,  
by whom this ſtone was placed to his memory.

Here lies the Body of  
CONSTANTIA WESTON,  
Aged 65 years,  
who departed this life  
on the 3d day of September  
1801,  
A tender Mother  
and faithful affectionate wife,  
To whose memory  
this ſtone is dedicated  
by her much afflicted husband  
Charles Weston.

## The Portuguese Church of the Virgin Mary of Rosary, Calcutta.

Hic Jacet

MARIA TENOR,  
**EDWARDI MARGARITÆ QUE**  
TENCH filia quæ suam  
posuit vitam nono  
Aprilis anno ab orbe redempto  
1712, cum habuisset duodecim  
ætatis suæ Annos  
Materque ejusdem.

Capellam hanc tam sibi quam suis  
descendentibus suo edificavit dispendio  
et in illa hunc tanquam certum elegit locum.

Hic Jacet **NICHOLAUS CHRISTIANITZA** Natione  
Græcus, in Transilvania, vir sinceræ fidei  
Deum et in Homines, obiit ætatis suæ anno  
**XXXVII** æræ Christianæ **MDCCXIII.**  
XVIII Augusti.  
Nascentes morimur.

Claudentur hoc Tumulo germani fratres  
**JOHANNES** et **CLAUDIUS**  
filii D'Antonii Barnevale et Antoni  
Carvalho primo vitæ lustrò nondum  
exactò mortem oppdiere. Anno salutis  
**MDCCXV.**

Hic Jacet **PETRUS BENDY** filius Joannis Bendy  
& Catharinæ Saffar natione Chaldeus ex Ba-  
bilonia oriundus obiit die 7 Octobris anni  
Domini 1719. Suæ ætatis 18.  
Requiescat in Pace.

Ut Hora Sic Vita.

Hic Jacet **SEBASTIANA SHAU** in Xansurâ  
Bengalensis oppido Nata Vidua fuit  
Stephani Shau, et honestis jam viduata  
Parentibus Obiit die 15 Septembris  
Æræ Christianæ 1725 Ætatis suæ annum  
50 attigens In qua vitam duxit Cu-  
mulata mentis exempli, et charitatis  
præcipue. Erga ecclesiam hanc, cujus  
majorem partem suo zelo, et dispendio  
Erexit.

Hic puer Jacet **FRANCIS FITZGERALD**, in  
Calcutta Natus, et ex genere Hiberno  
Ortus Roberti et Elizabethæ filius  
qui perfecto ætatis suæ anno septimo  
feliciter vitam finivit die **XXI**  
Decembris **MDCCXXXIII.**

Hic Jacet **GEORGIUS JOHANNIS DRASCOELU**  
nationis Græcæ ex Philippopolæ  
Anno Domini MDCCXXVIII diæ XX Augusti.

Hic Armenus Leo nomine dictus atquem mors ipsa Jacta Leo Nazareth partii meo Persæque patris meæ tollere non parcit annos sexaginta natus Sacramentis munitus jaceo appositus ad patres Lector aliorum fata meditans Disce vita Faangi: sic namque totum geritur recte negotium. Anno 1734.

Hic Jacet **SARKIS DE AGAVALLY** natione Armenianus in Persia natus qui Etatis sue annum 48 attigens in Pale quiescit die 7 Februarii Anno Christi 1736.

Hic Jacent quatuor germani fratres, Maria, Gujfelmus, alteraque **MARIA** et **CAROLUS** qui omnes nati ex parente Anglo, nomine Guilielmo Young et matre Flora Young in primo lumine vitæ obierunt, nam tres nondum annum et alter nec triennium expleverunt in lumine et omnes ex anno MDCCXXVII usque ad annum MDCCXXXVI gradatim ex hac temporali vita ad æternum evolarunt.

Tristes hic Jacent exuvie **EMMANUALIS SARCHATTE**, natione Armeni; ex Illustri Xerimanorum stirpe in Persia oriundi sed vera fide (quam ad obitum usque integre servavit) Magis Laudandi; Licet ætatis flore vigesima silicet octavo Raptus fuerit, attamen Consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa; placita enim erat Deo anima illius propter hoc prosperavit educere illum de medio iniquitatum æternitatis lauræa cum coronatus. Mortem oppetiit die nona Martii 1738.

Hic Jacet **PETRUS** Armenius et Catholicus qui ex patre nomine Izakanin Persida natus vitam elinivit in Colcattæ die 23 Octobris æræ Christianæ 1742 apum ætatis suæ 50 attigens.

Here lyeth interred the body of **SATUR DE AZARMAL** son to Azarmal of the Armenian nation born in the Province of Julfa in Persia, and of the Roman Catholic Religion, aged 45 years who departed this life the 13th of May 1746.

Hic Jacet Corpus **IGNACII ISAAC DE SAQUIC** Armenius natione naturalis ex Persia oriundus ex Civitate Julfa, diem supremum, obiit die trigessimæ Mensis Maij Anno Domini 1746.

Hic Jacet **ANNA SANTI. HYLARII DE CARVALHO** in Civitate Madrastræ orta, et ex patre nobili Gallo, matreque Angliæ oriunda: Quæ in uxorum tradita duci Alexandro or Carvalho vitam duxit cumulatam meritis religionis et honestatis usque ad trigessimum ætatis suæ annum in quo Currenti tunc sæculo Christiano 1747 die 23 Octobris.

Vitam finivit temporalem, et æternam  
pie et Conformiter evolavit in qua  
Requiescat in pace.

In isto tumulo Jacet Corpus defuncti **ZACARIA XERIMANI** natione Armeni (Mercator) diem Supremum obiit Colicattæ die 26 Novemberis Anni 1754.

In isto tumulo Jacet Corpus defuncti **PHILIPPI XERIMANI** natione Armeni (Mercator) diem Supremum obiit Colicattæ die 27 Octobris Anno 1755.

Hic Jacet **JOSEPH BACARUM XERIMAN** natione Armenius obiit die xi Junii Anno Domini MDCCCLXIII.

Hic Jacet ZACHARIAS XERIMAN natione Armenius obiit die vigesima septima Novembris Anno Domini MDCCLXIV.

Here lieth buried the body of JOANNA D'OLIVEIRA, who departed this life the 10th Sept. 1765, Aged 48 years: In remembrance of whose goodness her Husband Lazarus D'Oliveira laid this Epitaph.

Here lieth the Body of HENRY DE FRIES, the first born of twelve children of JOHN DE FRIES and of THEODORA his wife, of the town of Madras: he departed this life on the 29th of Nov. 1770, Aged 15 years 5 months and 15 days.

In Memory of  
MRS. SARAH MACFARLANE,  
who departed this life  
the 30th of May  
In the year 1773, Aged 26 years and 4 months.

Here lieth interred the Body of MARIA JOHANNA BRACEY, daughter of Thomas Griffith, who departed this life the 14th of December 1774, Aged about 15 years 3 months and 9 days: in remembrance of whom this Epitaph is laid by her beloved Husband James Bracey.

Hic Jacet sepultum Corpus LEONORA JACOBI nata in hac civitate Calcutta vidua Caretti Jacobi quæ obiit die 14 Maij Anno Domini 1775 et Etatis suæ 44 Et humiliter precatur omnes ut pro anima sua orent.

#### EPIGRAMMA.

Aqui jaz de MARIA DA CRUZ  
De Felipe amada Esposa  
O Corpo e a Alma gozao  
De Maria e de Jesus.  
Na flor da sua Idade morreo  
Fermoza, Fecunda, e Bella,  
Tres filhos nascerao della  
Em quanto Esposa viveo;  
Estes chorao, chora o Espozo  
Porem nao dezesperades  
Porque sempre conformados  
As ordeno Ceo pladozo.  
Caminhante que isto les  
Nao te pezo que epristezas  
So te rogo que a Deos pezas  
Por mim, o Espozor, eos tres;  
Padre nosso e Ava Maria.

Faleceo MARIA DA CRUZ en 15 de Outubro 1779 Filha legitima de Clemente Fernandez e de Maria Argotte, de Idade de 30 annos, 9 meses, & 25 dias. Seu amante Espozo Felipe Da Cruz mandou erigir este Epitaphio; nao somente para consolazao da su affizao, mas tambem para perpetua memoria da sua Tristeza.  
Requiescat in Pace.



Beneath this stone reposes the Body of MRS. MARGARET HAMPTON, wife of Colonel Samuel Hampton, who departed this life on the 11th day of Sept. 1784, Aged 38 years, universally lamented by all who knew her; she was a sincere Friend; an endearing Wife; a fond Mother, and a virtuous woman.

No empty form of words are here express'd,  
But simple truth, as 'tis by nature dress'd.

Aqui Jaz o Gorpe de  
JOANNA VRIGNON,  
Esposa de Gabriel Vrigoon  
Filha de Pedro e Maria da Costa Nascéo em Madrasa  
Aos 16 de Janeiro de 1753  
Casou a os 14 de Fevereiro de 1773  
e Faleceo a os 11 de Novembro de 1794  
De Idade de 41 annos  
9 Meses e 25 dias.

Esposa Virtuosa muito amada e Respeitada  
May de tres Filhos e oito Filhas  
Dasquaes faleceo hum Filho e huma Filha antes de Ella  
Que amava a todos com igual affecto e Inclinaçao  
Foy la mentada de todos os parentes emais pessoas  
Que Conheciao as suas excellentes qualidades  
Qual quer que fizer Reflexçao neste Epitaphio  
Lembres da Sua alma Com hum Padre Nosso.

Aqui Jaz  
MARIAN DA CRUZ  
Esposa De Johh Da Cruz  
Aqual tendo de Idade  
19 Annos, 4 Mezes, e 15 Dias  
Faleceo Em os 15 de Fevereiro de 1799  
Em sua Lembranca Seo Espoze  
Mandou fazer este Monumento  
Epede a todos que virem este Epitaphio  
De lembrar de sua Alma Com a Caridade Christaa.

Here lieth the Body of  
FLORENCIA.  
daughter of Paul De Rozario,  
who departed this life  
In the 19th year of her age. Her father and mother,  
to perpetuate her memory as a  
dutiful, virtuous and amiable daughter,  
have placed this Epitaph,  
July 18th 1801.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
ANDRE PERROUX,  
A Native of Savoy,  
who departed this Life  
On the 31st July, 1805,  
Aged 56 years.  
Also, JULIA,  
Died 27th February, 1811,  
Aged 8 Months, 15 Days,  
and LOUISA  
Died 27th May, 1811,  
Aged 3 years, 1 Month,  
Daughters of Jno. & Sa. Perroux.

Neste Monumento  
Jaz o Corpo de LUIS BARRETTO,  
Natural de Bombayam  
Filho de ANTONIO LOURENCO BARRETTO.

PASCOA DE SOUZA,  
Terno e Solicito Pay  
Amado de todos os seus Parentes,  
Lamentado dos seus Amigos,  
Respeitado dos seus Compatriotas,  
E Recommendavel a Posteridade,  
Por seu Catholico Zelo e Probidada,  
Nasceo em 21 de Fevereiro de 1745,  
E faleceo aos 8 de Setembro de 1806,  
Completando a idade de  
61 Annos, 6 Mezes, e 13 Dias.

Todos os que lerem este Epitaphio,  
Dedicado a sua Memoria por seo amante Irmao  
JOSEPH BARRETTO,  
Queiraõ por Caridade orar por sua Alma,  
E pela do seo filho JOAO BARRETTO,  
Falecido em 3 d' Abril de 1813,  
Na idade de 20 Annos, 3 Mezes, e 18 Dias,  
Mancebo de muito talento e benevolencia,  
Taõ bem depositado neste Jazigo  
Do seo Pai.

It will gratify every admirer of benevolence, and well-wisher of the cause of humanity, to learn, that the late JOHN BARRETTO, Esq. who was cut off in the prime of his youth, gave, previously to his death, a munificent proof of what might have been expected from him, had he been spared to his friends and the community. In his will he left five lacks of rupees to be distributed for the benefit of religious and charitable institutions. Of the interest raised on this sum, 3000 rupees per annum are bestowed on that admirable establishment the Native Hospital; 3600 rupees per annum on the Portuguese Church; 4700 per annum on the Protestant Churches in Calcutta; 1400 per annum on the Charity School; 1400 on the Portuguese poor; and annual sums to a considerable amount to the Portuguese Churches at Bandel, Bombay, and Goa.

The allotment of these very liberal donations is entrusted to the Master in Equity of the Supreme Court, acting in conjunction with Joseph Barretto, Esq. Uncle and Executor of the Deceased.

Sacred to the memory of MRS. CATHARINE MARY POWNEY, who fulfilled every earthly part with exemplary propriety, and performed with peculiar distinction those of the Wife and Mother, the appropriate duties of her Sex.

She died on the 15th day of December 1794

Aged 50 years.

Aqui Jaz  
A Corpo de  
**FRANCISCA GRACINHA VRIGNON,**  
Esposa de  
**FRANCISCO VRIGNON,**  
Filha de  
**JOZE DE FRANCISCO DA CRUZ,**  
Nascida em Surrate  
Aos 3 de Dezembro de 1781,  
Casada aos 21 de Fevereiro de 1803.

Falecida aos 14 de Janeiro de 1808,  
De Idade de 26 Annos, 1 Mez e 11 Dias,  
Mai de 3 Filhos e 2 Filhas.

Todos os que Lerem este Epitaphio,  
Queiraõ por Caridade orar  
Por sua Alma com hum  
P. N. e A. M.

Aqui Jaz  
O Corpo de  
**GABRIEL VRIGNON,**  
Filho d. **ANDRE,** e **MARIA VRIGNON,**  
e Viuvo de **JOANNA DA COSTA,**  
Faleceo aos 4 de Janeiro de 1815,  
De Idade de  
77 Annos, 2 Mezes e 9 Dias :  
Nasceo em Chandernagor aos 26 de Outubro, 1737,  
e Casou em Madrasta aos 14 de Fevereiro, 1773,  
Foy Esposo Amante, Pai terno, solicito, e muito Amado  
de  
Tres Filhos, Otto Filhas, e Vinte Netos  
dos quaes  
Deixou, para lastimar a sua Morte,  
Dois Filhos, Sete Filhas, Cinco Netos e Nove Netas,  
que Amava a todas com egual affeito e Ternura,  
No decurso de huma Vida laboriosa  
As suas Vertudes, Integridade, e Piedade,  
O fizeraõ respectar e Amar  
de todos os seus Parentes  
e d'aquelles que o Conheciãõ.

Com Socego e desengano das Valdades deste mundo,  
entregou a Alma ao seu Creador.

Os Fieis que lerem este Epitaphio,  
Dedicado a sua Memoria  
por seus afflictos Filhos e Filhas,  
tenhaõ a Caridade de Rezar pella seu Alma,  
huma P. N. e hum A. Ma.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**MR. LEWIS CORNELIUS,**  
who departed this Life January 21st 1813,  
Aged 56 years.

Aug: 30th 1813, Edward, the Infant Son of H. Cornelius,  
Aged 6 Days.

## The Portuguese Burial-Ground, Boita-khonna.

*The following is taken from a stone placed on the wall, to the right  
after you enter into the gate :*

THESE PIOUS SHELTERS ARE THE-GIFT  
O F  
MRS. MONICA MENDES,  
IN APRIL 1808.

*The following is taken from a stone, placed on the front of a Masonry  
raised in the form of a tomb, in the centre of the Burial Ground :*

THIS ASYLUM  
FOR THE DEPARTED ROMAN CATHOLICS  
is the Gift of

JOSEPH BARRETTO, ESQ.  
the 8th February, in 1786 :

And is now Inscribed by the present Vicar  
and Church Wardens, in behalf of themselves,  
and the Parishoners of that Communion  
as a just Testimony of the Gratitude,  
for the Pious and Meritorious Donation :  
May the God of Righteousness reward him  
and his Posterity for ever.

FR. MANUEL DE ROZARIO, Vicar.  
JOAO DE ABREU,  
JOSEPH D'M. SINAES, } Wardens.  
CHARLES CORNELIUS, }

CALCUTTA,  
1ST JUNE, 1808.

Here lie the remains of  
MRS. ELIZABETH —  
Mother of nine Children to  
Lieut. Alexd. Macdonald,  
of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's service,  
who has erected this monument  
to her memory, 1787.

Here lieth the Body of  
ELEONORA GERMAIN,  
who departed this life  
on the 2d day of September 1791,  
Aged 32 years.

Here lieth the remains of  
MRS ANN SUTTON,  
who departed this life  
on the 13th of August 1797,  
and to whose memory  
this monument is erected  
by Capt. Thomas Binny.

**THE REVEREND FRE MANUEL DE S. JOAQUIM,***A FRANCISCAN FRIAR,*

Died on the 3d October 1814 : aged 84 years ; much esteemed and respected by the Portuguese Community of Calcutta.—His remains was interred in the Portuguese Church of the Virgin Mary of Rosary ; and a numerous concourse of his friends, brethren and others, attended to pay the last tribute of respect, and to contemplate the solemn and awful rites paid to departed worth.

**MR. PETER DEROZARIO.**

Departed this Life at Calcutta, on Monday the 20th April, 1807.—He was attacked in the midst of apparent health, by a sickness which terminated fatally within the short period of little more than three weeks.—His remains was interred the same evening, at the Portuguese Old Burial-Ground, Boita-khonna.

**MR. P. V. DEROZARIO.**

A young Man : aged 21 years and some months ; his affability, kind engaging manners, and interesting vivacity, having gained the esteem and friendship of all who knew him ; his loss will be much and long regretted by his relations and friends.—He departed this Life at Calcutta, on Sunday the 30th December, 1810 ; and was interred the same evening at the Portuguese Old Burial Ground, Boita-khonna.

**MASTER JOHN MACLEAN.**

The first-born of Mr. Christopher Maclean, died at Calcutta, on Monday the 27th March : aged 16 years, 3 months and 5 days ; most sincerely and deservedly regretted by his disconsolate Father, in whose memory shall ever be retained the loss of his beloved Child :—His remains was interred the same evening at the Portuguese Old Burial-Ground, Boita-khonna.

---

---

**The Portuguese New Church of Senhora  
De Doris.****PETER DE ROZA,**

Deceased,

Sunday 11th October

1814,

Aged 90 years.

B b

### The Armenians of Calcutta.

In the prosperity of the Mogul Empire, the Armenians carried on a traffic by land with India, which considerably increased soon after Shah Abbas the first deprived them of their own Prince, and redeemed them from Turkish slavery. The Persian Monarch, by address and the fortune of his arms, gradually drew the Armenians from Ararat, or Old Julfa, to the suburbs of Ispahan, consigned them to the protection of the Queen mother, and bestowed on them the site of that city known this-day to the Armenians by the name of new Julfa. Shah Abbas died, in 1629, after a reign of fifty years over Khorasan, and above forty-two over all Persia. The Monarch, before his decease, had the satisfaction to see that the Armenians, by their unwearied mercantile industry, increased the glory of his reign and the splendour of Ispahan.

Above two hundred years ago the Armenians first entered the Persian Gulph and carried on a trade from Surat to Persia, and from Persia to Venice, in consequence of which the manufacturers of India are this day known in Venice by the name of *Persiana*. In process of time more bold adventurers, allured by the hope of gain, left the Persian territories by the way of Gombroon, and connected themselves with the English on the Peninsula of India. The first conspicuous Armenian who conferred with the English on Political subjects was Coja Phanoos Kalender, a merchant of eminency, and an inhabitant of Ispahan : he, on the behalf of the Armenian nation, received from the English Company considerable encouragement and several distinct privileges for himself. The following extract I present to the reader as immediately connected with my designs :

“ Whenever forty or more of the Armenian nation shall become inhabitants in any of the garrisons, cities or towns belonging to the Company in the East-Indies, the said Armenians shall not only have and enjoy the free use and exercise of their religion, but there shall be also allotted to them a parcel of ground, to erect a Church thereon for the worship and service of God in their own way. And that we will also, at our own charge, cause a convenient Church to be built of timber, which afterwards the said Armenians may alter and build with stone, or other solid materials, to their own good liking. And the said Governor and Company will also allow fifty pounds per annum during the space of seven years, for the maintenance of such priest, or minister, as they shall chuse to officiate therein.” Given under the Company’s larger Seal, &c. &c. June 22d, 1688.

The Armenians gradually came from Guzerat and Surat, to Benares and Behar : about one hundred and fifty years ago they formed a settlement at Sydadabad in consequence

of a Phirmaund from the Mogul : when the Dutch settled at Chinsurah in 1625, they were followed by the Armenians : the Armenian Chiefs who joined the Dutch were of the Markar family from Shosh — a family, which, if we are to believe the yet-speaking marbles, were “favoured by Kings and Viceroys.” St. John’s Church at Chinsurah was founded by this family in 1695, and is the oldest Church the Armenians have in Bengal.

On the establishment of Calcutta, 1689, the Armenians, as well as the Portuguese, accepted the invitations of Charnock, and placed themselves under the protection of his Government : Kenanentch Phanoos was permitted to purchase the ground where the Church now stands, and which was used as their burying-ground until the year 1724, when the present Church was founded by national contribution under the auspices of the Aga Nazar : the steeple was added by the Huzoomall family in 1734 : the architect was Cavond, an Armenian from Persia. In the year 1763 the Church was repaired and embellished by the deceased Aga Petruse Aratoon : in 1790 it was again considerably improved by the late highly respectable Aga Chackick Arackel, who presented the clock, and built houses for the clergy. The Church is called *St. Nazareth’s Church*, in honour of the founder. Previous to the year 1724 the Armenians performed divine service in a temporary Chapel about one hundred yards to the south of *St. Nazareth’s Church*.

The connection of the Armenians with the English redounds to the national honour of both parties, as we see in the grant made to Phanoos Kalender. The Marker family enjoyed the smiles of Kings and of their Lieutenants, Coja Serhaud was conjoined with Mr. Surman and Mr. Stephenson in the English embassy to the Imperial Court of Delhi in 1715. Our contemporaries have seen the great grandson of Phanoos Kalender, the late Aga Chackick Arackel, distinguished by the Honourable Company, who transmitted to him a miniature of the King of England.

Under the Mogul Government the Armenians had access to public offices, as many of them were very opulent merchants highly respected by the Omrahs, among whom they had such considerable influence, that the Greeks were induced to solicit their patronage, under which they were first introduced into Calcutta, and both people, until very lately, went under the general appellation of *Urmannee*. The Greeks, for their patronage, paid to the Armenian Church one Arcot rupee for every bale of merchandise they received from Dacca, Sylhet, Bandana, Assam, Patna, and Moorshedabad.

## The Armenian Church.

In Memory of  
**MRS. BARTIS WESKIN**  
 who Departed this Life  
 the 18th of Nov.

1781

Aged 70 years.

**ANN HICK**  
 the Wife of  
 Samuel Hick  
 who departed this Life on  
 Monday October 19th

1795

Aged 39 yrs. 6 m. 1 d.  
 Much regretted by  
 All who knew her

To the Memory of  
**MARCAR ISAAC**  
 Armenian of Smyrna  
 who departed this Life  
 On the 27th January 1808  
 Aged 31 years.

**FRANCIS D'SOZA**  
 Deceased the 18th of March  
 Aged 19 years  
 1808.

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
**CATCHICK MOSES ARACKEL, ESQUIRE**  
 who departed  
 this Life on the 24th  
 January 1812—Aged 21 yrs.

## The Armenian Burial-Ground.

**GEORGE HAMSON**  
 He Died on the 9th February  
 Aged 50 years,  
 1809

Here Lies the Body of  
**AUBCAR KHAW CHATOOR**  
 who died 11th April 1813  
 Aged 14 Months.



## The Greeks of Calcutta.

Commerce allured the Greeks, as well as the Armenians, to an association with the English in India.

The first eminent Grecian who settled in Calcutta was Hadjee Alexios Argyree,\* a native of Philippopolis: he came to Bengal in 1750.

Mr. Philip da Cruz has stated, that he accompanied Alexios Argyree in a voyage from Calcutta for Mocka and Judda at the close of the year 1770, in the ship *Alexander*. Argyree went as interpreter in the Arabic language to Captain Thornhill, who commanded the vessel. On the 29th of Dec. they met with a severe gale, in which the vessel was dismasted. At the moment of extreme danger, when all expected the vessel must have foundered, Argyree made a solemn vow to heaven, that if they survived the threatening perils he would found a Church in Calcutta for the Grecian congregation. When the gale abated they put in and refitted at Madras, and in February 1771 proceeded to Mocka, where they took in a cargo of coffee for Pondicherry: as the season was too far advanced for the vessel to proceed to Judda, Captain Thornhill despatched Argyree overland to Cairo to procure a *phirma*und from the Beys for liberty for the English to trade to Suez: Argyree returned successful, and at the commencement of the Government of Mr. Hastings received a favourable answer to a petition he presented for permission to establish a Greek Church in Calcutta.

The Greek Church in Calcutta consequently dates its existence from the year 1772, but Divine Service had been occasionally performed there by the few Greeks in the Settlement since the year 1769.

By the sanction of the Patriarch of Constantinople, Argyree brought a Minister from Alexandria, and under the auspices of the munificent Hastings, purchased, with the assistance of the Greeks, a small house in the alley contiguous to, and in the rear of, the steeple of the present Portuguese Church of the *Virgin Mary of Rosary*, where Divine Service was performed for the spiritual benefit of the Greeks in Calcutta. Death put a period to the farther pious intentions of Argyree. He died in Calcutta on the 5th of August

---

\* He made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and the Greeks who do so acquire the appellation of Hadjee as well as the Mohomedans who go to Mecca. The Armenians term them *Mukdassees*. Hadjee is a Turkish word, and consequently not to be found in the Greek Lexicon.

1777. As he was the father, and while living the chief supporter, of the Greek Church in Bengal.

The foundation of the present Greek Church was laid in June 1780, three years after the death of Argytee. It was consecrated on the 6th of August 1781, and dedicated to *The Transfiguration of our Blessed Redeemer on Mount Thabor*.

The estate of the late Argytee,\* and his surviving family, contributed to the purchase of the ground and the erection of the building, which cost, together, about thirty thousand Rupees; but the principal part of this sum arose from voluntary contributions on the solicitation of Mr. Parthenio, a native of Corfew, who settled in Bengal in 1775. This gentleman attracted the notice of Mr. Hastings, who, with that liberality and condescension for which he was ever distinguished, placed his name at the head of the Subscription for two thousand rupees, and thus set an example to the English to encourage the pious intentions of the Greeks. The English Gentlemen contributed largely, and the few poor Greeks trading to Bengal added each their mite to the aggregate. The Greek Church is in fact a Sacellum.

The Greek Society at Calcutta is called among the brethren "*The Orthodox Brotherhood of the Greeks in Calcutta*." There was a fraternal agreement passed among the Greeks of Calcutta, for the purpose of directing the temporal affairs of their Church, by which they have resolved that it is the property of themselves and their successors, so long as any of the same nation and religion remain in Calcutta. The Greeks declare the King of England the protector of their Temple, and daily implore the Almighty for his prosperity at the foot of their altar.

---

\* Argytee died worth only 80,000 Rupees, 20,000 of which actually went to pay his debts in Constantinople.

## The Greek Burial Ground.

Here Lies the Body of  
**DEMETRIOS GEORGE,**  
 He was born in the Island of Nio  
 In the Archipelago in Europe  
 And Departed this Life in Calcutta  
 On the 17th of October 1790  
 Aged 60 year

On the Road through Hoogly to Bandel is a Mosque, on the outer Gate of which is the following Inscription :

چو نام نیک بُود باعث بقا و قرار  
 نمایم از پئے آن نام نامیش اظهار  
 کہ اہل خیر بُند از پس ادائے نماز  
 برائے بانی این کار خیر استغفار  
 حکیم سید محمد علی مُقَدَّب خان  
 بنائے این اثر خیر یافت استقرار  
 ز یمن بہمت عالی و یاری توفیق  
 چو شدم تمام ز نارِ خِج کردم استفسار  
 بگفت پیرِ خرد روزِ ہفتم از ذی قعد  
 بسال یکصد و ہشتاد و یک ز بعد ہزار  
 بساخت بہر ادائے صلوٰۃ این تاریخ  
 پس از ادائے اذان قامت الصلوٰۃ شمار

## AUGUSTINE CONVENTS IN INDIA,

AS APPEARS FROM ANCIENT PAPERS,

*And the Life of the Reverend FEE JOHN DA CRUZ.*


---

The Convent De Nossa Senhora da Graça, at Ormus, founded in 1573	
_____ at Tanion, Salset, ..	1574
_____ da Purificatio, at Cochín, .....	1580
_____ da Graça, .... at Chacole, .....	1587
_____ of St. Anthony, .....	at Malacca, .....
_____ De Nossa Senhora da Graça, at Macaõ, .....	1591
_____ De Anunciada, at Basscin, .....	1595
_____ De Rozario, .. at Muscat, .....	1595
_____ of St. Anthony, Mombaca, .. (Coast of Africa)	1597
_____ De Nossa Senhora da Graça, at Goa, .....	1597
_____ at Damacen, .....	1599
_____ De Rozario, de Bandel, de Hongly,	1599
The College De Nossa Senhora de Populo, at Goa, .....	1602
The Convent De Nossa Senhora da Graça, at Ispahan, .....	1602
_____ at Meliapore, .....	1603
_____ of St. Augustin, .....	at Coulambo, .....
_____ De Nossa Madre St. Monica, at Goa, .....	1606
_____ of Georgistan, with fifty annexed Parishes, .....	1607
_____ De Bassora, .....	1624
_____ De St. Maria Major, .....	at Shiraz, .....
_____ De Nossa Senhora da Graça, at Negapatam, ....	1625

# Madras.

SIR EYRE COOTE, K. B.

LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN THE ARMY, AND COMMANDER  
IN CHIEF OF THE BRITISH FORCES IN INDIA.

Sir Eyre Coote embarked last for India, in 1778. Exclusive of the most brilliant actions performed by him in the year 1760-1, his country naturally resorted to their deplorable, and every thing, but finally lost situation, on the Coast of Coromandel, in the year 1780; when Sir Eyre Coote pushed through the North East Monsoon from Bengal, with only 600 European troops, to the relief of Madras, rescuing this desponding, falling, Presidency, and effecting, by his presence and exertions, a fortunate change and extrication, from the seemingly impossible difficulties and dangers, then surrounding our invaluable Eastern possessions.

Compare but the adverse circumstances attending the disastrous era of September, 1780, with the two ensuing successful campaigns of 1781, and up to September, 1782, when Sir Eyre Coote was necessitated, by a severe fatal indisposition, to quit the Coromandel field; and the recollection of facts alone, which prevailed at the periods alluded to, decide the high obligation Britain is under to him.

The world in general feel not the real intrinsic worth of illustrious Characters, or valuable Possessions, till they are no more, or till we are in danger of losing them. Modern Eastern anecdotes and history most pointedly exemplify the truth of this assertion. Now the value of our Eastern possessions begin to be, by degrees, partially understood: it will be remembered by the British empire, that the superior abilities, personal successful exertions zeal of service, established and acknowledged military character, of the late Sir Eyre Coote, in the hour of peril and extreme danger to the state, checked the rapid torrent of Invasion, restored firmness, love of enterprise to our army, and uniformly led to victory, a very limited number of infantry alone under his own immediate command, though opposed to the most formidable and numerous enemies, ever encountered by us in Asia; and that at the General's decease, the British Military Character in India, was happily recovered to his Country, respected and dreaded by their enemies.

Sir Eyre Coote died at Madras, and his remains were interred under the Gallery of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, with every mark of honor and respect.

*A whole length Portrait of this gallant General, is placed in the hall of the Madras Exchange.*

The monument to the memory of Sir Eyre Coote, erected by the East India Company, in testimony of their esteem for the character of this gallant Officer, is placed in Westminster-Abbey.

The work is at once an honour to great military merit, and to the ingenious artist, Banks, whose talents have so ably recorded it.

The monument consists of two figures as large as life; one is a Mahratta or Hindoe Captive, weeping by the side of a trophy of Persian armour, representing a province subdued: he is holding an inverted cornucopia, the contents of which are falling into the shield of Britannia.

The other figure is Victory, who, having erected the trophy, is decorating it with the portrait of Sir Eyre Coote, which she is hanging on a palm tree that rises behind the armour.

On the sarcophagus is an elephant, to mark the scene of action.

The whole is intended to represent a province of the East, preserved to his country by the victories of the heroic Coote. It is placed near the entrance of the North door, and is twelve feet wide, and twenty-six high.

*On the Sarcophagus is the following Inscription:*

This Monument  
is erected by  
The East India Company  
as a Memorial of  
The Military Talents of  
Lieutenant General  
SIR EYRE COOTE, K. B.  
Commander in Chief of the British Forces in India,  
who,  
by the Success of his Arms in the year 1760 and 1764,  
Expell'd the French from the Coast of Coromandel.  
In 1781 and 1782,  
He again took the field in the Carnatic,  
In opposition to  
the united Strength of  
the French and Hyder Ally,  
The numerous forces of the latter he defeated  
in several Engagements.  
But Death interrupted his Career of Glory  
on the 12th of February, 1783,  
in the Fifty-eighth year of his age.

#### ANECDOTE OF SIR EYRE COOTE.

It is a fact well known that the late Sir Eyre Coote exposed himself too frequently during the late wars in the

Carnatic, both to the fire of the Enemy and the heat of the Sun.

The General and his staff were standing in a groupe one morning, when Hyder pointed a gun at them.—The ball struck the ground near Coote; “you had better move, Sir”, said an officer, “you are observed,” “Never mind,” replied the General, “they could not do *that* again.”

Memoria Sacrum.

JACOBI ANDERSON, M. D.

Viri Optimi Clarissimi

et Medici Supremi in hac ora

Coromandensis; ubi Artem

Salutiferam per Annos fere

quinquaginta, tantamque erga

Omnes Benevolentiam exercuit,

ut cui maxime semper in Delictis

Fuerit communem promovere

Utilitatem, et quam plurimis

prodesse, sui proprii

Commodi omnino Immemori.

Oblit VI. Augusti MDCCCXIX.\*

Anno Etat. LXXII.

Placide quiescas Venerande vir

Tuis desiderate Omnibus seclis

et dulce dum vixisti Humanitatis decus;

Quiraris Ingenii dotibus Animique

Benignitante Rariore

Ardense pura et prorsus mirabili

in eo per diuturnum Vitæ cursum occupatus es

ut generis humani commodo consuleres

Non tibi sed toti Mundo te genitum credens,

O Moribus simplex candide suavissime

Ullane dies unquam te nostris eximit animica

Heu quando sibi inveniemus parem.

Si quæ vita defunctos mortalia tangunt

Benigne tuos Respicias

et Infirmo Ignoscas desiderio

quod tui charæ Imagini inextinctum immoratur.

In Avunculi Optimi gratam

Memoria, Inque honorem

Vitæ quæ benevolentia et

Beneficentiæ dedita erat

Et cujus curium Mira Quidam

Admiratione per annos Viginti

Quator contemplatus est

Edificium hoc, ubi ossa conduntur,

Reverentiæ simul et Mæroris

Testimonium propriis sumptibus

Erigendum curavit

ANDREAS BERRY, M. D.

A Bust of this Gentleman is placed over his Tomb-stone, covered by a Patent Magnifying Glass.

\* This is evidently a Mistake, as Dr. Anderson died in MDCCCIX.

**The Complete**

Here lies the body of  
**WILLIAM SMITH**, Surgeon,  
 who departed this life the 9th of January, 1721,  
 Aged about 25 years.

Here lieth interred  
 the body of  
**JOHN TURTON**,  
 who, after having served the Honorable Company  
 for the space of nine years,  
 was at length  
 preferred to the youngest of Council in this place,  
 in which station,  
 he departed this life,  
 on the 25th day of April,  
 Anno Domini 1790,  
 Aged about 27 years.

This Stone,  
 will not want power to melt or virtue to amend the heart,  
 it marks the Grave of the Common Friend of Mankind,  
 it records the memory of  
 the Skillful Physician  
**GILBERT PASLEY**;  
 and  
**SUSAN HANNAH**,  
 the only Daughter of  
 Gilbert and Hannah Pasley.  
**GILBERT PASLEY** Ob. 23d Sept. 1781, Ætatis 48,  
**SUS. HAN. PASLEY** Ob. 17th Feb. 1782,  
 Ætatis 5 months and 4 days.

Here lyes interred the body of  
**MR. THOMAS GREY, JUNIOR**,  
 who served the Right Honorable Company,  
 some years in quality of  
 one of the Worshipful Councils of this place,  
 and departed this life,  
 August the 6th. Anno Domini 1692,  
 being the 23d year of his life.

Here lieth  
**WILLIAM WARRE, ESQ.**  
 who having served the Honorable Company,  
 in several stations,  
 Died while he was Third of Council  
 of Fort St. George,  
 on the 6th of May, 1715,  
 aged about 35 years:

Sacred to the Memory of  
**RICHARD FLEMING, ESQ.**  
 who died on the 31st October, 1807,  
 Aged 53 years.

"For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also  
 which believe in Jesus will God bring with him."

1st Thes. 4. v. 14.

This Memorial,  
 to the memory of the best of Fathers,  
 is erected by his affectionate daughter.  
 A. D. 1808.



Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**THOMAS BOWYER HURDIS, ESQ.**  
A Senior Merchant  
in the Service of  
The Honorable East India Company,  
and one of the Judges of  
The Sadder Court under the Presidency  
of Fort St. George,  
He died on the 16th day of November, 1808,  
in the 37th year of his age.  
To a vigorous understanding, cultivated by the elegant studies,  
he united an honest firmness of principles,  
with a manly and unbending integrity.  
In his Public station,  
By the able, diligent, and faithful discharge of many important  
duties,  
He deserved and gained the esteem and approbation,  
of the successive Governments, by whom he was employed.  
He died generally regretted !!!  
Exemplary  
In every relation of Private and Domestic Life,  
And in the social hour, cheerful and instructive.  
This Monument of her irreparable loss  
is erected by his afflicted Widow.

---

Subter Jacet  
**JANA AMELIA RUSSELL,**  
Conjux dilecta  
Henrici Russell, Armigeri:  
Filia haud minus dilecta,  
Jacobi Henrici Casamajor, Armigeri.  
Nata XX Augusti, MDCCCLXXIX.  
Nupta XX Octobris MDCCCVIII.  
Eheu! mortua XXIX Decembris MDCCCVIII.

---

Sacred  
to the remains of  
The Honorable **GEORGE MACKENZIE,**  
Second Son of the late  
Earl of Cromarty,  
Lieutenant-Colonel of his Majesty's  
71st regiment,  
Colonel in His Majesty's Army, and  
Commander of the Forces on the Wallajabad Station,  
who departed this Life  
the 4th June, MDCCLXXXVII.  
Aged 46 years.  
In tribute  
to his much esteemed memory and great worth,  
the Officers of the 71st Regiment,  
lamenting the loss of their gallant Commander,  
and his Nephew and Namesake  
George Mackenzie,  
of the 15th Regiment,  
who has fought and bled by his side,  
have caused this monument  
to be erected.

**THE REVEREND RICHARD HALL KERR, D. D.**  
*SENIOR CHAPLAIN OF FORT ST. GEORGE, AND SUPERIN-  
 TENDENT OF THE MILITARY MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM.*

To form a correct judgment of the characters of men, we must attend rather to their private than to their public conduct. "It is at home," as a profound Observer and the greatest Moralist of the age had remarked, "that every man must be known, by those who would make a just estimate either of his virtue or felicity." They who have not beheld Dr. Kerr in the domestic circle—in the bosom of his family—can hardly do justice to the amiable qualities of his heart, to his beneficence and philanthropy, to his gentle and conciliating behaviour, to the ardour of his friendship, and to his instructive and varied conversation. In the several relations of social life, as a husband, a father, a friend, and a master, his conduct was in the highest degree exemplary.

Animated with the spirit of genuine piety and expansive benevolence—endowed by nature with comprehensive and energetic powers of understanding—and enriched by education with the embellishments of a highly cultivated mind; he exerted those faculties, with a fervent zeal, and an ardent devotion, for the service of that God in whose sanctuary he was a sincere and faithful minister,—for the interests of morality,—the instruction of his fellow-creatures,—and for the benefit of that Charity of which he was the immediate Superintendent—the eminent benefactor and friend.

Among the more conspicuous instances of this good man's beneficence, is to be noticed the Chapel in the Black Town, in which his reliques are now enshrined—an edifice projected by himself, erected by subscriptions, raised through his individual solicitations—consecrated by him under authority procured from the Archbishop of Canterbury—and in which he gratuitously administered divine service, for the instruction of the community in that vicinity, so long as his health permitted, in addition to his functions at St. Mary's Church.

The signal services rendered by him to the Male Orphan Asylum, which had been of late years principally supported by funds, provided within the seminary, by means of the Press establishments instituted by Dr. Kerr; as well as the important advantages, which have accrued to the Honorable Company, from the same source; and the Christian charity manifested by the publication of his Religious Tracts, which combined the advantages of disseminating the doctrines of Christianity, and greatly conduced to the utility of the Orphan Asylum.

In promoting the cause of the religion which he professed and the benefit of the institution which he superintended, he was animated with an ardor, activity and perseverance, which nothing could abate but the attainment of the object.

Hence,—by some;—with whose private interests, prejudices or passions, his public duties and sacred functions had to contend, he has been considered sometimes to have exceeded the serene and sober spirit of the evangelical character: but an intimate knowledge of this worthy divine, will ever enable the public correctly to discern his motives and appreciate his merits; in truth, no trait of his conduct, reflects on his character more lustre and honor, than this which some have ventured to arraign.

On Sunday the 24th April, a funeral discourse was delivered in St. Mary's Church, by the *Reverend* Edward Vaughan, accompanied with psalms, hymns, and lessons adapted to this melancholy solemnity, and as a further mark of the public respect for his memory, the crimson hangings of the pulpit, altar, &c. &c. were changed, on that day, for the sable drapery of mourning.

The following inscription is taken from a monument erected to his memory in the Chapel, which he had consecrated, in the Black Town:

Sacred  
To the Memory  
of the  
**REVEREND RICHARD HALL KERN, D. D.**  
Senior Chaplain  
On the Establishment of Fort St. George,  
and Superintendent  
of the  
Male Orphan Asylum, Egmore;  
He departed this Life  
On the 15th day of April, A. D. 1808,  
in the 40th year of his age.  
In the performance of his Ministerial duties,  
he was zealous, diligent and devout;  
endowed with an active, liberal and comprehensive mind;  
and animated by a spirit truly pious and benevolent;  
he was the Founder of this Chapel;  
and by his indefatigable exertions, materially  
advanced the interests of humanity and religion;  
nor was he less amiable in his private  
than exemplary in his public conduct:  
The Memory of his Virtues is enshrined in the  
fond and faithful bosom of  
His Mourning Consort,  
and in the hearts of  
His Friends;  
who cherish the recollection with mingled  
feelings of chastened sorrow;  
of delight and reverence.

*"The Righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance."*

## The Complete

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
a beloved Child  
**ALEXANDER KERR,**  
who departed this Life  
on the 18th June, 1800,  
aged 4 years and 5 months,  
and  
to the Memory of  
**LYDIA**  
and  
**WILLIAM LEWIS KERR,**  
Infants.

---

Here lieth the body of  
**NATHANIEL FOXCROET,**  
Son of  
George Foxcroft,  
Agent and Governor in Fort St. George.  
He was born in this World  
the 6th of September 1635,  
and translated into a better,  
to the Resurrection of the Just,  
the 26th of October 1670,  
after he had finished his Pilgrimage  
on Earth 36 years.  
Having always exhibited all the honors  
due from a dear and dutiful son to his  
Parents,  
and by his obliging and ingenuous conversation,  
obtained a good report,  
and left a good name with all men.  
A good name is better than precious ointment, and the day of death  
than the day of one's birth. Eccles. 7th, 1st.  
The Memory of the Just is blessed. Psalm 10th, 7th.  
The Righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance:  
Psalm 112th, 6th.

---

Here lieth the body of  
**GEORGE TORRIANO, ESQ.**  
late of Council of this place,  
who died on the 16th day of May, 1761,  
aged 41 years.  
Also of  
**SUSANNA CATHARINA,**  
his wife  
who departed this life  
on the 15th day of September following:  
Aged 37 years.

---

Here lieth interred the body of  
**RICHARD HIGGINSON, ESQ.**  
Son of  
**NATHANIEL HIGGINSON, ESQ.**  
formerly Governor of Fort St. George,  
who died the 7th of June, 1726,  
in the 23d year of his age,  
being then 7th in Council;  
he was a man greatly esteemed for his integrity.

## Bombay.

### GOVERNOR JONATHAN DUNCAN,

*OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.*

Mr. Duncan died at Bombay early on the morning of the 11th of August, 1811, after having presided over that Settlement for nearly sixteen years.

Mr. Duncan was appointed a Writer of the Bengal Establishment, and arrived in India in the year 1772, at the age of seventeen.—The disadvantages of quitting his Native Country at so early a period, were soon surmounted by the peculiar aptitude of his mind, and an ardent thirst after knowledge; and it was not long before he displayed, among his other acquirements, that acquaintance with the Languages, the Laws and the Manners of the Natives of India, for which he became so eminently distinguished.

Qualifications so conspicuous did not long remain unnoticed nor unrewarded; the discrimination of his Superiors soon called into active and honorable employment, abilities which seemed to have been matured exclusively for the public advantage; and which secured for him the high opinion, and unbounded confidence, of the great and illustrious Characters who successively filled the dignified Office of Governor General of British India, during his residence under the Presidency of Fort William.

These recommendations to preference and advancement led to the appointment of Mr. Duncan, to the Government of the Province of Benares in the year 1786, at a period of no common difficulty;—the uninterrupted success and the unsullied integrity of his administration fully established the wisdom of the selection, and proved the high and just estimation in which his talents and his virtues were held; the mildness and benevolence with which his authority was exercised in that celebrated City, and its extensive and very populous territories, still live in the remembrance of a grateful people; and will ever be cherished with an ardour of affection and veneration for his worth and character; which a firm, but impartial exercise of justice, could alone have inspired.

Among the many blessings which flowed from his administration at Benares, the Reform which he effected in the barbarous and cruel practice of Female Infanticide, among the

Chieftains in the Eastern part of the Company's Possession in that Province, as it is peculiarly illustrative of the humanity of his disposition, is the more worthy of particular commemoration, since he ever contemplated the success that attended his laudable efforts in the accomplishment of so beneficent an object "as one of the happiest incidents of his life;" and with equal ardour and solicitude has he been engaged in prevailing on the Chieftains of Kattywar and of Cutch, to renounce that inhuman custom, the existence of which, in those Provinces, had recently become known to the Government.

Selected, without solicitation, for the high office of Governor of Bombay and its Dependencies, Mr. Duncan assumed charge of that important situation in the month of December, 1795. On the merits of an administration so long and so eventful, it would ill-become the Members of the present Government to express an opinion; the best and most convincing proof of the value in which his character and his services have been held, may be found in the long period during which he enjoyed the confidence of the Honorable the Court of Directors; and in those honorable testimonies of approbation which the British Legislature has bestowed on the able and efficient co-operation afforded by his Government towards the maintenance of the National Power and reputation in this remote quarter of the British Empire.

The Government being desirous of affording every public demonstration of respect for the Memory of the deceased, had resolved that his remains be deposited in the Church of Bombay, at the public expense, at four o'clock on the following evening.

A Committee, composed of Francis Warden, Esq. Chief Secretary to the Government; Colonel Thomas J. Backhouse, Commandant of the Garrison of Bombay, and William Newham, Esq. Secretary to Government, was appointed to arrange and to conduct the mournful ceremony.

The Officers of His Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Civil, Military and Marine Services, and the other Gentlemen of the settlement, were invited to attend on the occasion at the Government House, in Town, at the hour above mentioned;—but in consequence of the unfavorable state of the weather, the funeral of the much-lamented, the Honorable the Governor, was postponed till four o'clock on the 13th, when the mournful ceremony was performed with every possible demonstration of respect and solemnity; the following is the order in which the procession moved from the Government House to the Church, where the interment took place:

Two Trumpeters, on Horseback.  
 A Field Officer Mounted.  
 The Grenadiers of His Majesty's 47th, and of the 2d Batt. 1st Nat. Inf.  
 The Garrison Band.  
 The Commandant of Artillery, Quarter-Master General  
 and  
 Adjutant General, Mounted.  
 Governor's Peons.

Chobdars. } THE  
 LATE GOVERNOR'S } Chobdars.  
 PALANKEEN.  
 Peons.

Aide-de-Camp of the Deceased, Mounted.  
 Three Mutes.  
 The Chaplain.  
 Plumea.

Sir J. Mackintosh.  
 J. Elphinstone, Esq.  
 The Reverend Mr. Canning,  
 The Chief Secretary to Government.  
 Charles Forbes, Esq.  
 Executor.



The Honorable Mr. Brown,  
 His Excellency Lieut.-General Abercromby,  
 Commissioner of the Navy,  
 Thomas Lechmere, Esq.  
 James Inverarity, Esq.  
 Chief Mourner.

The Physician and the Private Secretary of the Deceased.  
 Three Mutes.  
 The Mayor and Alderman.  
 The High Sheriff.  
 The Adv.-Gen. and Barristers of the Hon. Court of the Recorder,  
 3 and 3.  
 The Master Attendant and Commodore of the Marine.  
 The Secretaries to Government and Heads of Departments.  
 The General and Garrison Staff and Members of the Medical Board,  
 3 and 3.  
 The Mil. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.  
 The Officers of His Majesty's and the Hon'ble Company's Civil,  
 Military, & Marine Services, & the other Gentlemen of the Settlement  
 4 and 4  
 The Light Company of the 1st Batt. 6th Regt. Native Infantry.

A general Mourning was directed by Government, to be observed for a period of six weeks, at Bombay.

Minute-Guns, fifty-seven in number, corresponding with the age of the late Mr. Duncan, was fired at Bombay and at all the British Settlements and principal Stations in India.

## SIR WILLIAM SYER, Knt.

RECORDER OF BOMBAY.

In announcing the loss of this truly excellent and respectable character, it is but justice to express the general sense and high estimation of his peculiar virtues and merits. As a man, Sir William Syer was ever distinguished for real worth and the truest principles of philanthropy and universal benevolence. His hospitable mansion was open to all, and in

the mild and polished manners of its owner, the stranger as well as friend were welcomed with affability, dignity, and ease. Fortune leading him to a matrimonial connexion in this country, the same principles and the same virtues combined to exemplify in him the affectionate husband and fond father. His private and moral character served to adorn the high office he was called upon to execute, and he closed a bright career in firm adherence to that religion which so eminently enlightened, guided, and marked the practice of his life. In his professional capacity his loss is equally to be deplored. The abilities of the judge were here equally conspicuous with the private virtues of the man. Laborious and indefatigable in his researches for truth; quick and penetrating in discernment; clear and perspicuous in his exposition of facts; lenient in punishment, and of integrity incorruptible. His official conduct, whilst it is remembered, must ever meet with the most general reverence and esteem, and his name and memory be respected for the fairness of his decisions, and his strict and never-failing solicitude for the administration of justice in the department over which he presided. An amiable wife, with two infant children, were left to bewail his untimely death, and though her affliction must be still proportioned to her loss, it must be some consolation to her to know, that her respected partner carried with him the feeling regret of that society of which he was so useful a member and so distinguished an ornament.—He died at Bombay, in October 1802.—A marble monument to his memory, received from England, consists of a single rectangular slab of white marble, with a female figure in alto relievo, weeping and kneeling before a pillar, at the top of which is placed an urn inscribed with the age and day of his death. Beneath, and on a projecting base, appears the following Latin inscription:

IN HOC FANO REQUIESCIT VIR INTEGERRIMUS  
GULIELMUS SYER EQUES.  
QUI FORUM JURIDICUM REGIA  
AUCTORITATE HIC LOCI IN-  
STITUTUM, PRIMUS OR-  
DINAVIT.

ET QUATOR FERE ANNOS LITIBUS  
SAPIENTER DIJUDICANDIS;  
ET PŒNIS LENITER IRROGANDIS  
HONESTAVIT.

HECTOR CHERRY, ESQ.

SECOND MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

To those who knew the character of the late Mr. Cherry, vain would be the attempt to equal the impression of



their minds;—it includes every thing that is amiable in private life, and honorable in public. His friends and those near and dear relations who are left to mourn his loss, will find their best consolation in the recollection of his virtues.—His progress through life, was marked by rectitude and integrity, and its conclusion distinguished by correspondent sentiments of confidence and resignation. Such characters, while they attract the esteem and regard of all around them, reflect dignity on human nature itself, and the greatest benefit that society can derive from their example, is to consider them as objects of imitation.—In this view, what an illustrious instance did our subject afford of diligence, zeal and ability, in every department of the service committed to his care, and these were of the highest confidence, importance, and dignity;—unaffected by those disappointments personal to himself, which might have impeded the exertions of minds less directed to the attainment of honest fame, than private fortune, his success proved the never failing consequences of motives so truly laudable and virtuous.—He died at Bombay on Monday the 6th June, 1803.

### JOSEPH CUMBERLEGE, ESQ.

*ONE OF THE ATTORNIES OF THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF RECORDERS OF BOMBAY, AND SOLICITOR TO THE HONORABLE COMPANY.*

The important duties of which latter station, he had discharged for upwards of seven years, with a zeal and integrity, which have been duly appreciated in the marked approbation of Government.

The appointment of Mr. Cumberlege to the Court of the Recorder, having taken place on its first establishment, he accompanied the late much respected and lamented characters Sir William Syer and Mr. Cleaver to this Country, about ten years ago; where, by the honorable exercise of those professional abilities with which he was endowed, he had acquired an ample competency; the enjoyment of which, he was on the eve of realizing, by a return to his native country, when he was seized with a liver complaint, which terminated his existence, at the early age of 36.

He died at Bombay on Wednesday evening the 8th March, 1809.

## Jaba.

DOCTOR JOHN LEYDEN,

BATE A COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS,  
AT CALCUTTA.

I enclose some lines which have no value but what they derive from the subject, they are an unworthy, but sincere tribute, to one whom I have long regarded with sentiments of the most sincere esteem and affection, and whose loss I regret with the most unfeigned sorrow. It will remain with those who are better qualified than I am to do justice to the memory of Doctor Leyden. I only know that he rose by the power of native genius, from the humblest origin to a very distinguished rank in the literary world. His studies included almost every branch of human science, and he was alike ardent in the pursuit of all. The greatest power of his mind was perhaps shewn in his acquisition of modern and ancient languages. He exhibited an unexampled facility not merely in acquiring them, but in tracing their affinity and connection with each other, and from that talent, combined with his taste and general knowledge, we had a right to expect, from what he did in a very few years, that he would, if he had lived, have thrown the greatest light upon the more abstruse parts of the History of the East. In this curious but intricate and rugged path we cannot hope to see his equal.

Doctor Leyden had from his earliest years cultivated the Muses, with a success which will make many regret that Poetry did not occupy a larger portion of his time. The first of his Essays which appeared in a separate form, was "the Scenes of Infancy," a descriptive Poem, in which he sung in no displeasing strains the charms of his Native Mountains and Streams, in Tiviot-dale. He contributed several small pieces to that collection of Poems called the Minstrelsy of the Scottish-border, which he published with his celebrated friend Walter Scott. Among these the Mermaid is certainly the most beautiful. In it he has shewn all the creative fancy of a real genius. His Ode on the death of Nelson is undoubtedly the best of those poetical effusions that he has published since he came to India. The following Apostrophe to the blood of that hero has a sublimity of

thought and happiness of expression, which never could have been attained but by a true Poet :

“ Blood of the brave, thou art not lost,  
 “ Amid the waste of waters blue :  
 “ The tide that rolls to Albion’s Coast,  
 “ Shall proudly boast its sanguine hue,  
 “ And thou shalt be the vernal dew,  
 “ To softer valor’s daring seed ;  
 “ The generous plant shall still its stock renew  
 “ And Hosts of Heroes rise when one shall bleed.”

It is pleasing to find him, on whom nature has bestowed eminent genius, possessed of those more essential and intransigent qualities which give the truest excellence to the human character. The manners of Doctor Leyden were uncourtly, more perhaps from his detestation of the vices, too generally attendant on refinement, and a wish (indulged to excess from his youth) to keep at a marked distance from them, than from any ignorance of the rules of good breeding. He was fond of talking, his voice was loud and had little or no modulation, and he spoke in the provincial dialect of his native country ; it cannot be surprising therefore that even his information and knowledge, when so conveyed, should be felt by a number of his hearers as unpleasant if not oppressive. But with all these disadvantages (and they were great) the admiration and esteem in which he was always held by those who could appreciate his qualities, became general wherever he was long known ; they even who could not understand the value of his knowledge loved his virtues. Though he was distinguished by his love of liberty, and almost haughty independence, his ardent feelings, and proud genius, never led him into any licentious or extravagant speculation on political subjects. He never solicited favor, but he was raised, by the liberal discernment of his noble friend and patron Lord Minto, to situations that afforded him an opportunity of shewing, that he was as scrupulous and as inflexibly virtuous in the discharge of his public duties, as he was attentive in private life to the duties of morality and religion.

It is not easy to convey an idea of the method which Doctor Leyden used in his studies, or to describe the unconquerable ardor with which these were pursued. During his early residence in India I had a particular opportunity of observing both. When he read a lesson in Persian, a person near him whom he had taught, wrote down each word on a long slip of paper, which was afterwards divided into as many pieces as there were words, and pasted in alphabetical order under different heads of verbs, nouns, &c. into a blank book that formed a Vocabulary of each day’s lesson. All this he had in a few hours instructed a very ignorant na-

tive to do, and this man he used in his broad accent to call "one of his Mechanical aids." He was so ill at Mysore, soon after his arrival from England, that Mr. Anderson, the Surgeon who attended him, despaired of his life; but though all his friends endeavoured at this period to prevail upon him to relax in his application to study, it was in vain. He used, when unable to sit upright, to prop himself up with pillows and continue his translations. One day that I was sitting by his bed-side, the Surgeon came in: "I am glad you are here," said Mr. Anderson, addressing himself to me, "you will be able to persuade Leyden to attend to my advice. I have told him before, and I now repeat, that he will die if he does not leave off his studies and remain quiet." "Very well, Doctor," exclaimed Leyden, "you have done your duty; but you must now hear me, *I cannot be idle*, and whether I die or live, the wheel must go round to the last;" and he actually continued under the depression of a fever, and a liver complaint, to study more than ten hours each day.

The temper of Doctor Leyden was mild and generous, and he could bear, with perfect good humour, raillery on his foibles. When he arrived at Calcutta in 1805, I was most solicitous regarding his reception in the society of the Indian Capital. "I entreat you, my dear friend, (I said to him) the day he landed, to be careful of the impression you make on your entering this community; for God's sake learn a little English, and be silent upon literary subjects except among literary men." "Learn English," he exclaimed, "no, never, it was trying to learn that language that spoilt my Scotch; and as to being silent I will promise to hold my tongue, if you will make fools hold theirs."

His memory was most tenacious, and he sometimes loaded it with lumber. When he was at Mysore, an argument occurred upon a point of English History; it was agreed to refer it to Leyden, and to the astonishment of all parties, he repeated verbatim the whole of an Act of Parliament in the reign of James the I. relative to Ireland, which decided the point in dispute. On being asked how he came to charge his memory with such extraordinary matter? He said that several years before, when he was writing on the changes that had taken place in the English language, this Act was one of the documents to which he had referred as a specimen of the style of that age, and that he had retained every word in his memory.

His love of the place of his nativity was a passion in which he had always a pride, and which in India he cherished with the fondest enthusiasm. I once went to see him when he was very ill and had been confined to his bed for many days; there were several gentlemen in the room; he inquired if I

had any news; I told him I had a letter from Eskdale; and what are they about in the borders? he asked. A curious circumstance, I replied, is stated in my letter; and I read him a passage which described the conduct of our volunteers on a fire being kindled by mistake at one of the Beacons. This letter mentioned that the moment the blaze, which was the signal of Invasion was seen, the Mountaineers hastened to their rendezvous, and those of Ledsdale swam the Ewes River to reach it. They were assembled (though several of their houses were at a distance of six and seven miles) in two hours, and at break of day the party marched into the town of Hawick (a distance of twenty miles from the place of assembly) to the border tune of "*Wha dar meddle wi' me?*" Leyden's countenance became animated as I proceeded with this detail, and at its close he sprang from his sick bed, and with strange melody and still stranger gesticulations, sung loud, "*Wha dar meddle wi' me? Wha dar meddle wi' me?*" Several of those who witnessed this scene looked at him as one that was raving in the delirium of a fever.

These anecdotes will display more fully than any description I can give the lesser shades of the character of this extraordinary man. An external manner certainly not agreeable, and a disposition to egotism, were his only defects. How trivial do these appear, at a moment when we are lamenting the loss of such a rare combination of virtues, learning and genius as were concentrated in the late Doctor Leyden.

JOHN MALCOLM.

---

TO THE MEMORY

OF

DOCTOR JOHN LEYDEN,

WHO DIED AT JAVA

IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1811.

---

The lofty Oak whom time has reared on high,  
And ages served as footsteps to the sky,  
Whose ponderous arms their shade extending wide,  
Are long the forest's ornament and pride,  
With years and honors satiate—sinks away,  
In gradual death and dignified decay.

Not Leyden such thy fortune. Death's dark power  
With speed malignant urged the final hour,  
Thy talents blighted in their fullest bloom,  
And plunged expanded genius in the tomb.

Why is it thus,—Why should the eagle soul  
Be checked, when mounting to a glorious goal?  
Let tribes that live to frolic in the sun,  
Their course unmeaning in a moment run.

E e

Let fate contract life's amply lengthened space,  
 For those whose passions only mark their race.  
 But why should Death the spreading wings arrest,  
 Of him who soars to what is wise and best?  
 Who spurns the narrow orb to Mortals given,  
 And waves his pinions at the gates of Heaven!

Yet vain the task the will of fate to scan,  
 To weep and suffer, is the lot of man,  
 To cherish sorrow fondly foster grief,  
 And e'en in woe's indulgence find relief.  
 Come then, Remembrance, wake thy friendly art,  
 To paint the picture nearest to my heart;  
 Before my eyes bid Leyden's phantom swim,  
 And all that falls and perishes with him.

I witnessed not his dawn, but noontide strength,  
 A morn denoted, of no common length;  
 No slender toils the mighty pile to raise,  
 That few can equal in their best of days:

(1) His early feet had travelled to explore  
 The imperishable founts of classic lore;  
 His stronger steps had traversed later fields,  
 To reap the harvest cultured Europe yields.  
 (2) At times he loved in paths remote to stray  
 Amidst romances flower-entangled way,  
 To seek oblivion's dark and mouldering bed,  
 And save some precious reliques of the dead.  
 For him had Science cleared her widest views,  
 And Genius walked the warblings of the Muse.

(3) But most should Asia mourn, 'twas his to trace  
 With partial care the secrets of her race,  
 To clear the clouds of ignorance away,  
 And fill the Orient with reflected day.  
 Vain was the strife of tongues; for India heard,  
 From him the widely variegated word,  
 And countless tribes upon his accents hung,  
 To catch the music of their native tongue.

(4) And not the barren melody alone;  
 He made the spirit of the spell his own,  
 The Persian's mystic rapture, and the lover  
 That echo sweetly through Malaya's groves.  
 The glowing thoughts that rouse Arabia's plains,  
 And India's wildly superstitious strains.

---

1. Dr Leyden, was a very good classical scholar, and was acquainted with almost all the languages of modern Europe.

2. His researches into the productions of the middle ages and the old ballads of his native country have been frequently before the public, and have received the encomiums of those whose judgment upon these topics is the highest of all authorities—Mr. Ellis, and Watler Scott. See the Metrical Romances of the former, and the notes of the various inestimable productions of the latter author.

3. The studies of Dr. Leyden, in oriental literature, were no less widely extensive than eminently successful. He was profoundly skilled in many of the languages of the East, and more or less with almost every one of its innumerable dialects.

4. Though none of his translations from the writers of the East have been ever completed by him for the public, very large collections both in prose and verse exist in manuscript.

Turn we to graver themes, 'twas his to toil,  
Deep in research's uninviting soil,  
(5) Congenial sounds and people to connect,  
(6) Unveil the dogmas of the darkling sect,  
Drag forth fair truth from ancient bonds releast,  
The reverend frauds and fables of the East,  
And through the shallows and the depths of mind,  
To fathom all the history of mankind.

Yet less I prize these faculties of speech  
And learning, life scarce promises to reach,  
Than that blest spirit that exalts our kind  
Freedom of thought and dignity of mind ;  
The upright purpose and the soul sincere,  
Unwarped by favor and unbowed by fear ;  
The love of lore and literary zeal,  
Ambition such as men like Leyden feel,  
The various virtues that adorned his breast,  
And now with him in earth's cold bosom rest.  
Ah ! what avails his generous thirst for fame,  
Since early fate disastrous clouds his name,—  
A name that some few fleeting years gone by,  
Had told the world where worth and genius lie,

Yet not in blank oblivion fades away  
The busy period of his transient day ;  
Some scattered rays of unextinguished light,  
Defend his honours from the glooms of night.  
Long shall the tale of his acquirements live,  
And useful knowledge and example give ;  
(7) Long shall the muse that celebrates the haunt,  
Of Leyden's youth the listening world enchant ;  
(8) And long those strains shall sound, that with the song  
Of Scotland's master minstrel, sweep along.  
Here let me pause—I vainly seek to raise  
His talents or perpetuate his praise ;  
Mine be the humbler task to mourn his end,  
And cherish late remembrance of my friend.  
While those who powers like his transcendent boast,  
Speak to the world and tell what it has lost.

---

5. See a very elaborate Essay in the 10th volume of the Asiatic Researches, on the Indo Chinese nations.

6. See an Essay in the 11th volume of the same collection for the doctrines and history of the Rosbanayah sect.

7. A Poem, entitled the Scenes of Infancy, from the pen of Dr. Leyden, has been published.

8. In the Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, are several of his minor Poems. A number also are in private circulation, the merit of which renders it desirable that they should be more universally known.

## LEYDEN!

Where sleep the brave on Java's strand  
Thy ardent spirit, Leyden! fled,  
And fame with cypress shades the land,  
Where genius fell, and valor bled.

When triumph's stale is westward borne,  
On border hills no joy shall gleam:  
And thy lov'd Tiviot long shall mourn,  
The youthful Poet of the stream.

Near Jura's rocks the Mermaid's strain,  
Shall change from sweet, to solemn lay;  
For he is gone the stranger swain,  
Who sung the Maid of Colousay.

The hardy Tar, Britannia's pride,  
Shall hang his manly head in woe:  
The Bard who told how Nelson died,  
With Harp unstrung, in Earth lies low.

I see a weeping band arise,  
I hear sad Music on the Gale,  
Thy Dirge is sung from Scotia's skies,  
Her Mountain sons, their loss bewail,

The Minstrel of thy native North,  
Pours all his soul into the Song;  
It bursts from near the winding Forth,  
And Highland Rocks the notes prolong.

Yes, he who struck a matchless Lyre,  
O'er Flodden field, and Katrine's Wave;  
With trembling hand now leads the choir,  
That mourn his Leyden's early grave,

## OLIVIA MARIAMNE,

The Lady of the Honorable Thomas Stamford Raffles, Esq. Lieutenant Governor of this Colony, died at Buitenzorg, on Saturday the 26th February, 1815.—The numerous assemblage of persons of both sexes, to assist at the mournful ceremony of paying the last duties and honors to the deceased, and the general and marked expression of unaffected grief which was there evinced, is the best proof of the respect and regard which her benevolence and manners had acquired among all classes of society in Java; and her more immediate friends will justly say, that, possessed in life of a heart glowing with the most generous affections, and of a mind guided by the purest principles of friendship and kindness, she lived beloved by all who knew her, and carries to the grave the certainty of being ever remembered by them with a fond, devoted, and faithful attachment.—Her remains were interred at Batavia, by the side of the late Dr. Leyden.



## Penang.

HONORABLE CHARLES ANDREW BRUCE,

LATE GOVERNOR OF PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND, AND ITS DEPENDENCIES, &c.

To those sad events, of which the commiseration is increased by every reflection on the bitterness of reverse and unexpected occurrences, is to be added the decease of the Honorable Charles Andrew Bruce, *Governor of Prince of Wales Island and its Dependencies*, in the full vigour of manhood, in the joy of affluence and station; blest in the possession of present happiness, and warm in rational views of prolonged felicity, a sudden blow has disturbed the dream of enjoyment, and shewn that real satisfaction must be found on other basis than the falacies of hope.

His illness, which in its first stage was attended with excessive pain, was supported with exemplary firmness and resignation. The progress of sickness was watched with calmness; his family supported with manly tenderness, and the unremitting attentions of those whose skill combated the disorder, acknowledged with grateful consideration. The last hours were cheered by a retrospect of tranquil blessings of which death might interrupt the course; but could not, in his approach banish the recollection. To those who witnessed the scene, may it be one of lasting example. It may not be without use hastily to collect the leading traits of a life, that gave the greatest comfort, the comfort of peace, at the last.

In the nearer relations of life, never did man display more engaging sweetness of disposition, more affectionate interest, more unvarying regard,—the anguish of recent misfortune flies from considerations the most consolatory, under the hallowing influence of time. In the relation of father, husband, friend, who that knew him, can need any recital of his worth? To his domestics he was liberal and tender, and in every office of general intercourse, polite, affable, equal.

The virtues that thus beautified the walk of private life, operated with enlarged influence in a range extended:—It was a mind full of active good-will, satisfying itself with no visionary schemes of benevolence unless it were not unmingled with fancy, to have thought that public benefits might al-

ways coincide with individual happiness. In no case was he ever actuated by a selfish view. The motives were ever pure and just; the course direct and honorable. He thought injury to no man. They who saw him nearest, best know, that scarcely could caution hint at possible evil, when native goodness had palliated the error, or lost the suggestion.

Such he was in private life, that to doubt the impression of his memory on his friends, were to doubt all that is of worth in human nature. In the varying record of public recollection, the course of things must preserve the strong characters of leading events rather than the value of milder virtues; but of public judgment, the expression of the public concern during his illness has shewn that the report may justly be lasting.

That qualities such as these should not have been permitted longer to spread their influence, or longer to be remunerated with what of enjoyment virtue has here to bestow, is but an additional cause to revere the dispensations of that law, which though its decrees may baffle the calculation of human retribution, shall assuredly secure to integrity, and honour, and benevolence their fixed and eternal reward!

He died at Prince of Wales Island, early on the morning of the 26th December, 1810, at the age of 42 years.

## Isle of France.

Sacred to the Memory of  
CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER WILSON,  
of the 22d Regiment of Foot,  
who departed this Life on the 12th day of June, 1811,  
Aged 31 Years.

*Memento Mori.*

Erected in the memory of  
JOHN BAKER,  
late Drum Major  
of H. M. 72d Regiment,  
who departed this Life  
the 17th day of December, 1810,  
Aged 24 Years.  
He lived beloved and died regretted.

This was erected  
as a token of esteem,  
by the Orange Society  
held in the Regt.  
of which he was a worthy member.

A Soldier's Offspring, mild and brave,  
Here rests his wearied feet,  
Unto the shelter of the grave  
Has made a safe retreat.

Tho' short he march'd, continu'd on,  
Met Danger, Death and Pain;  
But now he halts; his toils are done,  
He'll never march again.

Born amidst the din of arms,  
The Chance of War he tried;  
Quite void of guile, fear'd no alarms,  
Made Virtue e'er his guide.

Now quart'rd in the arm of Death,  
Drums beat to arms in vain,  
Until the trumpet's piercing breath  
He'll never march again.

Sacred to the Memory of  
JOHN BOYD,  
late Sergeant 72d Regiment,  
who departed this life  
in the year 1811,  
Aged 28 years and 6 Months.

## The Complete

Erected in the Memory of  
**JOHN ROBERTS,**  
 late Private H. M. 72d Regiment,  
 who departed this Life  
 the 10th day of February, 1811;  
 Aged 38 Years;

and  
**JOHN, his Son,**  
 who died the day following,  
 aged 1 year and 10 months.

---

In hostile ranks, his foes he met,  
 Undaunted in the field;  
 But Death him conquered at the  
 Last, and made the Victor yield.

Now here entomb'd in earth, he lies,  
 Far from his native land;  
 His little Cherub by his side,  
 Laid low by Death's cold hand.

His hapless Widow mourns his fate,  
 And bears of grief the load;  
 But when the awful trumpet sounds,  
 They join, and meet their God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JOSEPH HAZELS,**  
 late Sergeant of H. M. 69th Regiment of Foot,  
 who departed this life  
 the 2d day of August, 1811,  
 Aged 28 Years.

# ADDENDA.

*The following Inscription is taken from a Stone placed in the Wall of St. John's Cathedral:*

To the Memory of  
**LIEUT. COLONEL JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK,\***  
 of the Hon'ble East-India Company's Military-Establishment of Fort  
*St. George;*  
 who, after filling the distinguished Station of **RESIDENT**  
 at the Court of *Hyderabad*, upwards of nine Years;  
 and successfully conducting, during that Period,  
 various important Negotiations,  
 died at *Calcutta*, 15th October, 1805; aged 41 Years:  
 This Monument is erected  
 by his afflicted Father and Brothers.

*TRANSCENDENT ART! whose magic Skill alone  
 Can soften Rock, and animate a Stone,  
 By Symbol mark the Heart, reflect the Head,  
 And raise a living Image from the Dead!  
 Cease from this Toil, and lend the Christ's Grace  
 To filial VIRTUES courting your Embrace.*

*THESE late his Pride, his Transport, and Relief,  
 A Father's Tears commemorate——with Grief!  
 Still while their genial Lustre cheers his Breast,  
 Emits a Ray that points to blissful Rest:  
 Hope built on Faith, Affliction's Balm and Cure,  
 Divinely whispers "THEIR REWARD IS SURE."*

*The following Inscription is taken from a Stone placed in the Verandah Wall of St. John's Cathedral:*

THE SUM OF  
**FIFTY THOUSAND SICCA RUPEES**  
 IS A GIFT GRANTED BY  
**MAJOR GENERAL CLAUD MARTIN,**  
 TO THE POOR OF CALCUTTA;  
 THE INTEREST OF WHICH  
 IS TO BE DAILY DISTRIBUTED,  
 IN PERPETUITY.

*Will of the late Major-General Claud Martin.*

The late Major-General **CLAUD MARTIN** has immortalized his name in India by the Institution of Public charities, the origin of which the reader will learn in the follow-

---

\* Lieutenant-Colonel Kirkpatrick lies buried in the New Burial-Ground: See page 126.

ing extracts from the Will of that brave, ambitious, fortunate and munificent Frenchman :

ARTICLE THE 23d. I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand rupees to be placed at interest in the most secure manner possible, in East India Company, or Government paper: the interest to be given to the Poor. *First.* The interest to be divided into three portions, or parts; one portion for the relief of the poor of Lucknow of any religion, preferring the Christian, Mussulman and Hindoo. The distribution to be made by a Christian Padree, or Priest, if possible, either a Roman Catholic or Protestant; or by a Mussulman Mullah: the charity to be in kind, either grain or flour, baked or unbaked, and to be delivered to the poor at a fixed hour in the forenoon contiguous to my Tomb, at which place there shall be an inscription on Stone, or Marble, mentioning the Charity and my name. The inscription to be to the following effect. *The interest of the sum of fifty thousand Sicca Rupees, the gift of Major-General Martin, to be distributed here daily to the poor of Lucknow in perpetuity.* I request the magistrate, or Prince, or Nabob, governing the country to protect the Charity, that it may not be abused or unpaid.—*The second portion* of the interest to be applied to the relief of the poor at Calcutta, the distribution to be made by the Curate of the English Church and an inscription (*similar to the above*) to be fixed at the Church, or any other public place where the Charity is distributed, that it may never be forgotten, and that if the Charity is withheld, any Charitable man on seeing the inscription may represent the neglect to the ruling power.—*The third portion* to be applied to the relief of the poor at Chandernagore, under the management of the Head of the French Church at that Settlement, with an inscription, &c. (as above). The inscription at Chandernagore to be in the French language; at Calcutta in the English language, and at Lucknow in Persian and Hindoo. I request my Executors, Administrators, and Assigns to put these Charities under the protection of the ruling power at each place, the Supreme Court to be controller, &c. I give and bequeath one rupee per day to the distributor of each Charity, also fifty rupees annually to each Charity for paper, and sixty-five rupees annually for three servants, for the three charities, the whole making a total of twelve hundred rupees annually.

ARTICLE THE 24th. I give and bequeath the sum of Two hundred thousand sicca rupees to the Town of Calcutta, to be put at interest in Government paper, or the most secure mode possible. The principal and interest to be put under the protection of the Government, or the Supreme Court, that they may devise any Institution most necessary for the good of Calcutta, or establish a School for the education of a certain number of children of any sex, to a certain age, and then to have them apprenticed to some profession, and married, when at age. I wish also that every year a premium of a few rupees, or any other thing, and a medal, be presented to the most virtuous boy, or girl; or to both;—to such as have come out of the School, as well as those who are still in it. This to be done on each anniversary of my death, when the School marriages are to take place and a Sermon is to be preached at the Church to the boys and girls: afterward there is to be a public dinner for the whole of the Institution and a Toast drank to the Memory of the Founder. The Institution to bear the title of LE MARTINIER, and to have an inscription erected in it particularizing, in large characters, either on stone or marble, the name, birth and demise of the Founder. As I am unable to make any arrangement for such an institution, I hope Government, or the Supreme Court, will effect one for the public good. When all purposes of the several Articles of my will are accomplished, then any sum remaining may be

appropriated to buy or build an house for the institution, so that it may be made permanent and perpetual by securing the Interest by Government paper, either in India or Europe; that the Interest annually may support the Institution; for this reason, I give and bequeath one hundred and fifty thousand Sicca Rupees more, according to the proportion that may remain after every article of this Testament is fulfilled, then this sum to be added to the permanency of that institution, making the sum of three hundred and fifty thousand Sicca Rupees.

ARTICLE THE 25th. *Contains a gift of two hundred and fifty thousand Sicca Rupees to the General's native Town of Lyons, in France, for purposes similar to the above—Also four thousand rupees annually to liberate Debtors in that Town, on the Anniversary of his demise.*

ARTICLE THE 27th. *Extract.* My house at Luckparra, or Constantia House, is never to be sold; but is to serve as a monument or tomb to deposit my body in. The House is to serve as a College for educating children in the English religion and language. Here the Inscription is to be placed, and the Charity distributed, mentioned in Article the twenty-third.

ARTICLE THE 28th. I give and bequeath the sum of five thousand Sicca Rupees to be paid annually for the liberation of poor debtors in Calcutta, on the anniversary of my demise. As I have been myself a soldier, I prefer aiding poor officers, or other military men detained for small sums. For the relief of those who remain confined I give one thousand rupees, both sum making six thousand rupees annually.

ARTICLE THE 30th. *The following extract, though foreign to the design of this publication, I annex merely to gratify the curious reader:* When I am dead (and I suppose my death will happen at Lucknow, unless against an enemy in the field of honour) I request that my body may be salted, put into spirits, or embalmed, and afterward deposited in a leaden Coffin made of some sheet lead in my Goddwn. which is to be put into another of Simoo wood, of two inches thick: my remains are to be deposited in the House at Luckparra, called Constantia, in the cave in the small round room North East. Two foot of Masonry to be raised over me and covered with Marble, which is to bear the following inscription: MAJOR-GENERAL CLAUD MARTIN, BORN AT LYONS—JANUARY, 1738, ARRIVED IN INDIA AS A COMMON SOLDIER, AND DIED AT Lucknow, on the 13th of September, 1800) AND HE IS BURIED IN THIS TOMB. PRAY FOR HIS SOUL!

ARTICLE THE 32d Luckparra, or Constantia House, was built for my Tomb, and as a College for the instruction of young men in the English language and the Christian Religion, should they be so disposed. Such was my original design. But as the House since has been founded on a more extensive plan, it may serve, after my death, for the immediate accommodation of strangers coming to Lucknow, who are not to remain in it above two months, but to evacuate it, for the reception and lodgement of succeeding comers. *The General in this Article fixes the establishment for Constantia, and commits it to the protection of the ruling Power of the Country. The Will is dated January the first, 1800; it consists of thirty-four articles, and states his property to be Sicca Rupees 28,16,813,-2 ans. 4 ps. or £. 477,101 4. 12 d. 10.*

*The following Inscription is taken from a Stone, placed in the Wall of the Old Church :*

TO THE POOR THE GOSPEL WAS PREACHED  
IN THIS CHURCH

BY

THE REVD. DAVID BROWN

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS,

OBT. AT. CALCUTTA, 14<sup>TH</sup> JUNE, 1812, Æt. 49.

REVEREND DAVID BROWN,

*SENIOR CHAPLAIN ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.*

Mr. Brown arrived in India in the year 1785, and was appointed to a Clerical charge at the Presidency in the year 1788. For many years, besides his regular official duties at the New Church, he voluntarily and gratuitously performed those of the Old Church, to which no Minister had then been attached. On the foundation of a College at Fort William, in the year 1800, he was selected by Marquis Wellesley to fill the station of Provost, under a Rule which made it his duty to receive the junior Civil Servants of the Company on their first arrival at Fort William, "to superintend and regulate their general morals and conduct: to assist them with his advice and admonition, and to instruct and confirm them in the principles of the Christian Religion, according to the doctrine, discipline, and rites of the Church of England, as established by Law." Since the discontinuance of the Office of Provost, Mr. Brown has been actively engaged, as a Member of the Corresponding Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society, in making known and promoting the object of that Society, viz. a general inculcation of the Scriptures without note or comment; an object to which his mind, heart, and time, were devoted during the latter years of his life; and in prosecution of which he earnestly and successfully recommended the Institution of an Auxiliary Bible Society at Calcutta. To this Society he was appointed Secretary, in February, 1811, and the sense entertained of his services in that situation, was expressed by a provision and resolution passed at a general meeting of the Society held in February last, that "the warmest acknowledgments be made to the Reverend David Brown, Secretary to this Society, for the very essential services which he has rendered by his able and indefatigable exertions, to promote the objects of the Institution."

His distinguished character as a pious Christian, a zealous Minister, and an Orthodox Preacher of the doctrines of the



Church of England, according to the Articles and Liturgy, will be long held in esteem and respect by the Members of this community ; whilst those who knew him in private life, will retain an affectionate remembrance of his amiable disposition, unaffected simplicity of manners, and many endearing virtues. He has left a numerous family and respectable circle of friends, both here and in England, to feel and lament his loss.

Mr. Brown died on Sunday the 14th June, 1812, at the House of J. H. Harington, Esq. at Chowringhee, in his 49th year.

WRITTEN IN MEMORY OF A FRIEND.

Freed from the dreary troubles vale of life,  
Here rests the "*Husband, Father and the Friend.*"  
Sickness and Health forego their wonted strife ;  
Death's ebon darts, their opposition end.

A Funeral Sermon, to the memory of the late Rev. David Brown, was preached at St. John's Church, on Sunday morning, the 21st June, by the Rev. D. Corrie; and another, at the Old Church, in the evening, by the Rev. T. Thomason. We have neither time, nor ability, to do justice to these excellent Discourses ; the former of which had reference chiefly to Mr. Brown's private life and character, as a *sincere Christian* ; the latter to his professional and public capacity as a *faithful Minister of the Gospel*. We shall merely observe, that Mr. Corrie, who chose for his Text the 37th Verse of the 37th Psalm : " Mark the perfect man, " and behold the upright ; for the end of that man is peace," " had long been intimately acquainted with the deceased ; and having accompanied him to the Dover Castle, with the intention of proceeding on that ship to Madras, was with him during much of the trying sickness which preceded his death. Mr. Thomason, who succeeded Mr. Brown in the Ministry of the Old Church, selected, as an appropriate Text for the evening Sermon, the words of our Saviour to his Disciples, in the 35th and following Verses of the 4th Chapter of St. John : " Say not ye there are yet four months, and then cometh harvest ! Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields ; for they are white already to harvest. And he that reapeth, receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal ; that both he that soweth, and he that reapeth, may rejoice together. And herein is that saying true, one soweth, and another reapeth. I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour ; other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours." We were gratified in hearing from the Pulpit an honourable testimonial to the increase of piety and true religion in this settlement ;

and should not perform our duty, if we did not add, that so important an effect was ascribed, in part, to the opportunity of attending the Sunday Evening Service, and Scriptural Lecture on Thursday evenings ; both of which were introduced, at the Old Church, by the late Mr. Brown ; and are now continued by his successor, with the occasional aid of other Clergymen.

We shall conclude this short notice of the two Funeral Discourses above mentioned, by remarking that the number of the congregations who attended to hear them, especially at the Old Church, (which was hung with black on this solemn and mournful occasion), evinced the strong interest felt in the subject of them, with a desire to shew this last mark of respect to a revered and beloved Pastor.

Light lies the Turf upon the peaceful breast,  
Whose mansion pure few earth-born passions stain'd ;  
Where pride ne'er gloom'd on its continual rest,  
Nor factious Envy with her breath profan'd.

His death involv'd thee in this cloud of night,  
While hope and pleasure beam'd their cheerful ray ;  
So fades Aurora's ineffectual light,  
When the dark evening circumscribes the day.

Care, Pain and Grief, terrific gloom no more,  
But seem to pave a Golden-way to Heaven,  
The race to reach, the distant Goal is o'er,  
The Toll is ended, and the Prize is given.

---

*The following Inscriptions are taken from their Tomb  
Stones at the Old Burial Ground ; having been erected  
since the Work was sent to Press :*

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**DAVID WEDDERBURN MACKENZIE,**  
Cornet in His Majesty's  
8th Light Dragoons,  
Son of  
John & Elizabeth Mackenzie,  
who departed this life  
On the 29th December 1814  
Aged 21 Years.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
**GEORGE MORISON, ESQ.**  
Who died the 19th Jan.  
1815,  
Aged 36 Years.

*The following Inscriptions are taken from their Tomb  
Stones at the New Burial Ground :*

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
**THOMAS EXLEY**  
Conductor of Ordnance  
who departed this Life  
17th August 1810  
Aged 33 years 4 Months  
Erected by his disconsolate Widow  
Mary Exley.

---

Sacred  
To the Memory  
of  
**THOMAS DUPRE PORCHER,**  
A Factor  
In the Service of  
The Hon'ble East India Company  
on their  
Bengal Establishment  
and Member  
Of the Mercantile Firm of  
**ALEXANDER & Co.**

---

A young man of eminent Virtues and endowments,  
Mr. PORCHER arrived in Bengal in the year 1806,  
At the early age of Seventeen; and, though, from  
that period till his Death a great portion of his time  
was necessarily devoted to the laborious details of  
a Mercantile life; he had nevertheless found leisure  
to cultivate his mind, to a degree not often attained  
even by those who follow literature as a profession;—  
To a quick and happy perception, an ardent flow of spirits,  
and a just relish for every rational pleasure,  
He united an understanding singularly Clear,  
Candid and manly. He was endeared to his intimates  
by the most amiable manners, a sweetness of temper  
which no change could Ruffle, and an active  
benignity of disposition, of which few were long near him  
without experiencing the effects. His loss has  
been not less generally felt, than Deeply lamented.  
Society has been deprived in him, of one of its  
best ornaments and hopes; while those  
who were connected with him by closer ties,  
have to mourn a Friend,  
of whom it may be truly and emphatically said  
that he was made to be loved.

Obit  
September 25th A. D. 1812.  
Aet. 23.

---

To the Memory of  
**MISS ANNE LAWZUN,**  
Who died in Calcutta  
On the 9th Dec 1812  
In the Sixteenth Year  
of her Age.

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
of  
**LIEUT. COL. JOHN READ**  
of the Bengal establishment  
who died 25th June 1814.

---

Here  
Lies interred  
The Body of  
**JOHN GREY HENDERSON, ESQ.**  
Late a Surgeon on this Establishment  
He held a seat in the Medical Board  
For upwards of Seven Years  
which he filled with credit to himself  
And with the general approbation of those  
Whom his Public Duties affected.  
Long after having acquired a handsome fortune  
He deferred from year to year  
His return to Europe,  
Till at length he sunk  
Under the effects of a continued residence  
of 36 years in this Climate.  
His Death took place  
The 29th Sept. 1814.

---

*The following Inscriptions are taken from their Tomb  
Stones at the Burial Ground of Barrasut :*

Here lieth the Remains of  
**ENSIGN J. S. W. KIERNANDER, GENTLEMAN,**  
Died the 6th December, 1808,  
Aged 22 Years, 7 Months.  
Grievously regretted by his Afflicted Relatives and Friends,  
a truly Worthy Man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**CHARLES WILCOXON,**  
a very promising Youth,  
a Cadet in the Honorable Company's Service,  
Son of Mr. Arthur Wilcoxon,  
of Lombard Street, London,  
who departed this life on the 7th December, 1808.

---

To the Memory  
of  
**ENSIGN D'OYLEY,**  
who died September 26, 1809 :  
Aged 20 years.  
This Monument was Erected,  
as a mark of Esteem,  
by  
the Gentlemen Cadets,  
in August, 1810.

# INDEX.

	page		page		page
<b>A</b> CKLAND, H. . . . .	156	Barton, James . . . . .	100	Bourke, T. H. . . . .	37
Adams, M. . . . .	5	Barwell, E. . . . .	9	Boyd, G. . . . .	81
Adams, B. G. . . . .	95	Basset, W. . . . .	166	Boyd, John . . . . .	215
Adams, Mary . . . . .	107	Batemah, E. . . . .	130	Boyle, Mary . . . . .	48
Adams, M. G. . . . .	123	Bathurst, M. . . . .	123	Bradshaw, W. . . . .	123
Adams, W. . . . .	132	Saynham, Caroline . . . . .	74	P. C. . . . .	123
Adams, H. . . . .	134	Beadle, W. . . . .	152	Bradshaw, P. . . . .	123
Adams, T. W. . . . .	137	Sean; W. . . . .	147	Bracey, M. J. . . . .	180
Adams, H. . . . .	146	Beard, Charles . . . . .	10	Brand, Mary . . . . .	131
Agavally, S. De . . . . .	119	Seare, Elizabeth . . . . .	61	Brand, J. H. C. . . . .	172
Aggs, Susanna . . . . .	82	Becher, Charlotte . . . . .	13	Bready, P. . . . .	161
Ailly, Francis . . . . .	6	Becher, Richard . . . . .	30	Brieton, Thomas . . . . .	160
Alexander, E. E. . . . .	127	Becher, M. . . . .	78	Stice, J. . . . .	99
Alexander, R. . . . .	139	Seewun, M. . . . .	84	Brightman, Edward . . . . .	46
Allan; R. & C. . . . .	103	Begard, S. . . . .	154	Brightman, Ems. . . . .	64
Allardice, A. . . . .	81	Belcher, T. . . . .	99	Brightman, M. & J. J. . . . .	86
Allardice, A. . . . .	82	Bell, John . . . . .	67	Brisco; Maria . . . . .	55
Allen; John . . . . .	76	Bell, M. A. . . . .	96	Briscoe, J. J. . . . .	48
Allen, J. . . . .	130	Benbow, J. . . . .	117	Briscoe, Horton . . . . .	68
Anderson, R. . . . .	131	Bendy, P. . . . .	178	Bristow, M. E. . . . .	40
Anderson, Jacobi . . . . .	195	Bengough, Edmund . . . . .	36	Bristow, John . . . . .	68
Andrews, P. A. . . . .	54	Benson, George . . . . .	93	Broadbrook, H. . . . .	38
Andrews, T. . . . .	90	Benson, J. . . . .	124	Brown, Robert . . . . .	24
Ann, Mary . . . . .	159	Berrie, Adelaid . . . . .	66	Brown, Joseph . . . . .	39
Annoo, — . . . . .	108	Berry, Peter . . . . .	47	Brown, William . . . . .	83
Arackel, C. M. . . . .	188	Betts, F. H. . . . .	119	Brown, Maria . . . . .	132
Arnold, S. J. . . . .	146	Betts, G. . . . .	149	Brown, Jane . . . . .	147
Arthur, James . . . . .	35	Bie, C. . . . .	165	Brown, E. . . . .	152
Arthur, Mary . . . . .	67	Bigenden, T. L. . . . .	136	Brown, David . . . . .	290
Arthur, Mary . . . . .	72	Bimney, M. M. . . . .	62	Browne, G. J. . . . .	88
Arrafoon, M. . . . .	95	Birch, M. C. . . . .	50	Browne, J. C. . . . .	105
Atsley, W. C. . . . .	43	Birch, W. P. . . . .	96	Browne, H. . . . .	136
Atkins, E. . . . .	104	Birch, E. H. S. . . . .	172	Bruce, Elizabeth . . . . .	49
Augustin, H. & C. . . . .	65	Bird, Mary Ann . . . . .	28	Bruce, A. M. . . . .	59
Augier, S. . . . .	122	Black, Andrew . . . . .	94	Bruce, C. M. . . . .	97
Aylmer, R. W. . . . .	62	Blagrove, H. E. . . . .	97	Bruce, M. . . . .	160
Azarmal, S. De . . . . .	179	Blake, H. A. . . . .	145	Bruce, C. A. Hon. . . . .	213
		Blanchetiere, F. . . . .	167	Suchanan, M. . . . .	125
Bacon, N. . . . .	116	D. De La . . . . .	167	Buller, C. . . . .	95
Bainbridge, C. . . . .	145	Blunt, C. W. . . . .	150	Burges, E. E. . . . .	65
Baker, John . . . . .	215	Blythe, J. . . . .	143	Burton, Henry . . . . .	4
Baldwin, T. H. . . . .	96	Blaziment, P. D. . . . .	167	Butler, John . . . . .	67
Balfour, Janet . . . . .	36	Bodkin, Denis . . . . .	84	Batticaz, Philip . . . . .	72
Ball, G. . . . .	140	Boezalt, M. . . . .	159	Byrne, Wall . . . . .	150
Balmanno, R. A. . . . .	134	Bogle, George . . . . .	26		
Barclay, Mary . . . . .	30	Boileau, T. . . . .	81	Campbell, John . . . . .	72
Barnfield, A. . . . .	125	Bonfield, W. . . . .	38	Campbell, A. . . . .	136
Barraud, H. . . . .	126	Bourchier, Sarah . . . . .	9	Cantelo, J. L. . . . .	78
Barretto, Luis . . . . .	182	Bowers, Mary . . . . .	26	Carey, H. . . . .	64
Barretto, John . . . . .	182	Bowers, Catherine . . . . .	50	Cary, Richard . . . . .	6
Bartholomæ, C. . . . .	118	Boulton, John . . . . .	29	Carnegy, A. . . . .	81
Bartlett, E. . . . .	143	Bourbon, J. . . . .	96	Carr, Thomas . . . . .	86

	page		page		page
Castleman, Mary	37	Greighton, A.	186	Bonglas, Jane	11
Caulfield, J.	75	Cromellin, Charles	40	Dewnie, G.	89
Chalke, H.	93	Crommelin, Juliana	55	Doyle, James	159
Chambers, Anne	27	Crosswell, James	153	Doeve, C. M.	169
Chambers, T. F.	28	Crosswell, E.	155	Drake, Nancy	153
Chambers, William	28	Cumberlege, Jos.	205	Draper, G.	152
Champion, Anne	46	Cumming, William	54	Driver, T.	87
Charnock, Jobus	4	Cumming, W.	77	Drury, J. S.	87
Charnock, John	5			Dubois, Mary	160
Charter, A. T.	97	Da Cruz, Maria	180	Dubordienx, A.	171
Charters, T.	140	Da Cruz, Maria	181	Dubost, D.	143
Charters, J.	141	Daly, John	83	Duncan, R.	88
Chatfield, H.	132	Darcy, M.	158	Duncan, S. C.	90
Chatfield, C.	180	Darell, H. J.	71	Duncan, Jonathan	201
Chatoor, A. K.	188	Darling, A. & J.	129	Dundas, M.	81
Cheever, W.	83	Dashwood, Edw'd.	68	Dunlop, D.	131
Cherry, Hector	204	Davidson, A. S.	91	Dantzfeldt, A. A.	163
Chiltes, A.	120	Davidson, W.	130	Duplemy, E. D.	150
Chollat, Mary	67	Davidson, A.	135	Durand, John	130
Christall, J.	119	Davidson, M.	140	Durast, P.	149
Christiansen, N.	178	Davis, E.	107	Dusauty,	149
Clark, E.	158	Davis, H.	34	Dyce, David	43
Clarke, William	62	Davis, Cornelius	39	Dyer, S.	122
Clavering, John	24	Davis, W.	140	Dyle, James	159
Clayton, F. W.	138	Deare, Charlotte	58		
Clayton, W.	162	Deare, Catherine	44	Ede, Mary	78
Cleland, J.	141	Deare, Mary	47	Edger, C.	140
Cleveland, Angus	92	De Brueys, P.	170	Edman, Charles	23
Coates, C.	116	De Costa, M.	185	Edmiston, J.	86
Cole, M.	166	De Fries, H.	180	Edmonstone, W. A.	71
Colebrooke, Eliza	75	Delacour, M. O. W.	167	Eggleston, C.	91
Colebrooke, H. H.	107	De Laleu, D. M. A.	168	Elizabeth, Mrs.	184
Coleman, E.	68	Dejisle, Phillip	39	Ellerton, A.	91
Cónder, J.	95	De Maffe,	171	Elwood, John	23
Connel, P.	94	Demplingh, H.	172	Engel, J. S.	73
Conturier, A.	150	Dennison, M. & E. S.	81	Erskine, H. K.	176
Conyers, J. L.	37	Denty, Mary	91	Evans, G.	90
Cook, C.	87	D'Oliveira, J.	180	Evans, S.	127
Cooke, Edward	60	D'Oyfey, Esq'n	224	Ewer, W.	133
Coombes, J.	122	D'Oyly, M.	107	Exley, Thomas	223
Cooper, Elizabeth	7	Depstell, G.	74	Eyles, Martha	10
Cooper, A.	101	De Roza, Peter	185		
Cooper, C.	122	De Rozario, F.	181	Fagan, M. E.	79
Cooper, D.	163	Derozario, Peter	185	Fairfax, S.	60
Cotton, L.	132	Derozario, P. V.	185	Faithful, W. C.	119
Coote, C.	85	De Soto, J. G.	177	Faithful, Captain	134
Coote, Sir Eyre	193, 194	D'Soza, Francis	188	Farrell, M. J.	119
Cornelius, L.	183	D'Varenne, Isaac	8	Farrell, G. A.	136
Cornish, G.	137	De Verianne, J. M.	168	Fede, W.	145
Coslin, John	155	Deurs, J. C. V.	69	Fendall, S.	83
Counsell, William	54	Dickens, J.	138	Fenny, William	42
Court, C.	102	Dickson, Margaret	23	Fenwick, F. J.	162
Cóurt, M. A.	104	Dickson, Elizabeth	67	Ferguson, J.	117
Crisp, Elizabeth	34	Diemer, J. C.	47	Ferguson, E.	120
Crisp, B.	97	Diemer, Mary	170	Ferris, Joseph	102
Craddock, Christ.	6	Dixon, A.	97	Fetenby, James	130
Crawford, Arch.	29	Dixon, S.	129	Fetenby, James	132
Crawford, T.	138	Doig, T.	127	Fitzgerald, F.	178
Creighton, T. E.	71	Doughty, W.	85	Fleming, A.	143

Page		Page		Page	
Fletcher, J. ....	96	Greene, Q. ....	62	Hick, Ann ....	188
Fleurimont, M. F. ....	167	Greene, C. ....	78	Hickey, Charlotte ..	32
Fleury, J. ....	149	Greene, J. ....	108	Hicks, H. W. ....	99
Foley, G. R. ....	66	Greene, C. ....	96	Higginson, R. ....	200
Fombelle, F. ....	87	Greene, W. S. ....	139	Hill, W. ....	162
Forbes, P. ....	70	Grey, T. ....	196	Hitherington, Mary ..	43
Forbes, M. S. ....	130	Groome, C. ....	129	Hoane, J. G. ....	162
Forbes, C. ....	160	Grose, Ann ....	154	Hodgkinson, A. M. ....	85
Ford, R. ....	117	Gurgain, J. L. ....	148	Hodgkinson, S. H. ....	155
Foreman, G. ....	61	Gunn, C. ....	151	Hoff, F. K. ....	172
Forster, James ..	25			Holland, W. ....	144
Foster, E. C. ....	134	Habberly, R. ....	124	Hollingbery, T. ....	69
Foster, E. M. ....	153	Haggey, J. ....	120	Holme, John ....	25
Foxcroft, N. ....	200	Halg, William ..	55	Holst, John ....	134
Fraser, John ....	160	Halket, Thomas ..	64	Home, H. G. A. ....	98
Fraser, E. and A. ....	161	Hall, H. F. ....	82	Honycomb, Eleonora ..	35
French, G. ....	77	Hall, A. H. ....	87	Honycomb, H. G. ....	116
Friend, M. E. ....	133	Hall, S. E. ....	133	Honycomb, E. ....	119
Frissell, E. S. ....	82	Hamilton, Wm. ....	6	Hopkins, A. ....	70
Fritz, S. and M. ....	154	Hammon, A. H. ....	141	Horn, John ....	73
Frost, Henry ....	70	Hammon, A. M. ....	142	Horsburgh, J. E. ....	98
Frusbard, A. ....	122	Hammond, E. ....	158	Hossack, D. ....	68
		Hamson, G. ....	188	Howard, Wm. ....	54
Gall, Lawrence ..	80	Hancock, T. S. ....	23	Howard, T. W. ....	85
Galloway, J. ....	87	Hanny, Alexander ..	29	Howard, S. ....	132
Gammidge, Anne ..	139	Hard, John ....	86	Howard, Mary ..	142
Gardiner, Henry ..	40	Hard, B. ....	116	Howe, W. ....	82
Gardiner, Robert ..	37	Harding, Mary ..	27	Howe, Jane ....	151
Gardiner, W. G. ....	145	Hardy, G. H. ....	98	Huet, P. ....	121
Gatton, William ..	70	Hardy, A. ....	162	Hughes, B. ....	75
George, D. ....	190	Harington, A. J. ....	9	Hughes, M. H. ....	75
Germain, E. ....	184	and W. T. ....	9	Hume, N. St. G. ....	126
Gibbons, Benj. ....	37	Harman, Joseph ..	43	Humphreys, I. ....	126
Gibson, Elizabeth ..	65	Harris, S. J. E. ....	61	Humphreys, M. ....	147
Gibson, M. ....	95	Harris, H. ....	136	Hunt, Anthony ..	58
Gibson, W. ....	141	Harris, A. W. ....	143	Hunt, Harriet ....	64
Gilbert, James ..	47	Harris, T. ....	151	Hunt, E. ....	76
Gillanders, C. ....	105	Hartwell, T. F. ....	78	Hunter, Susanna ..	48
Gladwin, Thomas ..	44	Harvey, John ..	80	Hunter, C. ....	86
Godling, E. ....	121	Hassin, John ....	101	Hunter, J. ....	138
Goodlad, Martha ..	33	Hangwitz, J. W. ....	172	Hurdie, T. B. ....	197
Golledge, Isaac ..	67	S. Yau ....	172	Hurst, George ....	26
Gordon, Lockhart ..	38	Hawkins, M. M. ....	162	Hutchinson, J. ....	138
Gordon, J. C. ....	48	Hay, Helen ....	142	Hutteman, Ann ....	129
Gordon, J. A. ....	103	Hayes, Anne ....	66	Hutteman, E. ....	133
Goring, George ..	10	Haynes, E. ....	101	Hyde, John ....	56
Gouldhawke, M. ....	106	Haywood, M. A. ....	74		
Gourlay, S. ....	94	Hazels, Joseph ..	216	Impey, H. ....	77
Graham, H. E. ....	99	Heathcote, E. ....	133	Ina, Margaret ....	93
Graham, T. H. ....	118	Healy, J. G. ....	131	Innes, E. E. J. ....	142
Grant, John ....	29	Heard, G. ....	161	Inglis, Frances ..	93
Grant, L. ....	103	Hellyar, C. ....	170	Ingladew, R. ....	66
Grant, H. P. ....	146	Henderson, J. G. ....	87	Irwin, S. ....	101
Grant, John ....	161	Henderson, L. ....	73	Isaac, Marcar ....	188
Grant, N. P. ....	164	Henderson, J. G. ....	224	Ives, Mary ....	86
Gray, F. E. S. ....	73	Henneman, G. ....	159		
Gray, A. ....	84	Hennes, Mary ..	35	Jackson, Rowland ..	32
Gregory, John ....	53	Henry, Peter ....	87	Jackson, P. ....	35
Green, E. ....	99	Herbert, G. ....	142	Jackson, M. C. ....	50
Greene, C. H. ....	58	Hessing, R. W. ....	172	Jackson, G. ....	84

	page		page		page
Jacobi, F. ....	87	Labushire, M. ..	163	Macdonald, John ..	70
Jacobi, L. ....	128	Ladd, C. ....	136	Macdonald, T. ..	155
Jacobi, L. ....	180	Laing, Peter ....	64	Macdougall, W. ..	84
Jeasup, E. ....	105	Lally, W. ....	162	Macfarlane, S. ..	180
Joaquim, F.M., Dr. S185		Lambert, W. ..	138	MacFarlane, Robt. ..	63
Johnson, Frances ..	13	Lame, John ....	160	McGregor, Alphin ..	27
Johnson, E. ....	55	Langley, J. B. ..	45	McIntyre, R. ..	154
Johnson William ..	61	Larkins, Thomas ..	31	Mackay, William ..	73
Johnson, John ..	77	Larkins, W. H. ..	39	Mackenzie, Alex. ..	41
Johnson, M. A. ...	100	Larkins, C. L. ..	102	Mackenzie, C. G. ..	75
Johnson, Jane ....	121	Lathrop, Jane ....	121	Mackenzie, C. ..	101
Jphnson, E. ....	140	Law, A. M. ....	48	Mackenzie, G. ....	197
Johnson, R. ....	157	Law, Joseph ....	23	Mackenzie, D. W. ..	222
Johnson, W. ....	171	Law, A. ....	127	Mackintosh, E. S. ..	83
Jphnston, A. ....	83	Lawrence, John ..	69	Maclean, J. ....	130
Johnston, J. ....	128	Lawrie, G. U. ..	85	Maclean, Allan ..	139
Johnstone, A. P. ..	71	Lawzun, Anne ..	223	Maclean, John ....	185
Jonce, C. De. ....	169	Ledlie, Apne ..	54	McLean, J. A. ..	106
Jones, Samuel ....	5	Ledlie, Susan ..	62	Man, Duncan ....	37
Jones, Margery ..	8	Ledlie, R. ....	91	Mangeon, Wm. ...	47
Jones, Ann ....	43	tree, T. ....	116	Manley, G. ....	163
Jones, Sir Wm. Kt. ..	53	Lee, William ....	155	Maniunia, I. G. ..	148
Jones, William ..	56	Leek, T. ....	55	Markland, Peter ..	8
Jones, M. A. ....	57	Lee Bland, D. J. M. 168		Marshall, W. H. ..	131
Jones, W. T. ....	82	Leeberg, George ..	54	Martin, Jane ....	12
Jones, E. ....	96	Le Gallais, Francis 46		Martin, C. J. ....	140
Jones, E. ....	121	Legh, Thomas ..	45	Martin, Claud ..	217
Jones, E. ....	157	Legros, James ..	31	Mason, Charles ....	58
Jones, E. ....	159	L'Herondell, Fran. 39		Mason, R. ....	68
Jover, Henry ..	46	Leisner, M. F. ..	166	Mason, R. ....	102
Joys, Mary ....	36	Lennox, J. ....	136	Mathew, E. A. ....	80
Joys, Sarah ....	49	Levin, P. H. ....	171	Mathew, H. G. ..	88
Judah, Anne ....	88	Lewis, George ..	44	Mathew, Stephen ..	45
		Lewis, E. ....	78	Mathews, Anne ..	43
		Lewis, M. ....	124	Mathew, R. ....	117
Kearnan, Lt.-Col. ..	69	Leyden, John ..	206	Mauregnault, C. }	169
Kearney, Peter ..	58	Liell, T. ....	85	M. De ....	
Keene, T. ....	126	Lillyman, James ..	23	Maxwell, Prud. ..	58
Keighly, Maria ..	38	Limrick, E. ....	161	May, E. ....	106
Kennedy, J. ....	69	Lish, John ....	102	May, Elizabeth ...	172
Kepling, A. ....	119	Lister, R. ....	94	Mayer, R. ....	114
Ker, A. ....	200	Lister, A. ....	100	Mayer, M. ....	114
Kerr, James ....	29	Livesay, Hester ..	6	Mayers, Catharine 144	
Kerr, R. H. 198,	199	Livesay, William ..	7	Mead, Ann ....	55
Kiernander, J. Z. 109		Lockhart, James ..	128	Mellish, Frances ..	23
Kiernander, A. ....	114	Lodge, Catharine ..	60	Mendes, Ann ....	80
Kiernander, J. L. 115		Loflie, Charlotte ..	41	Mercer, M. ....	74
Kiernander, J. }	224	Lougher, R. ....	118	Meredyth, John ..	61
S W. ....		Lewis, John ....	49	Meridith, Rosetta ..	37
King, J. ....	142	Lumsden, J. W. E. 118		Middleton, E. P. ..	138
Kinloch, F. B. ..	81	Lynch, C. E. ....	67	Migel, Hans ....	171
Kinsey, M. ....	106	Lynham, John ..	44	Miller, James ..	61
Kier, C. C. ....	58			Miranda, C. ....	165
Kirkpatrick, J. }	217	Mabbe, Elizabeth ..	4	Mouat, James ....	78
A. ....	126	Macaster, D. ....	64	Mockler, J. R. ...	96
Kitchen, W. W. ...	99	Macan, L. A. ....	45	Moir, P. ....	93
Knox, Robert ..	95	Macan, T. ....	163	Moffat, M. ....	118
Knox, M. & W. ...	151	M'Arthur, P. ....	88	Moor, C. ....	159
Kramer, M. G. ....	76	MacClary, Mrs. ..	35	Moore, Anna ....	9
Kyd, R. ....	103	MacCullum, B. ..	71	Moore, T. ....	114



# Index.

229

page	page	page
Moore, J. .... 136	Parker, C. .... 78	Rollings, Frances. 96
Moorhead, A. .... 68	Parker, J. .... 131	Romaine, G. .... 123
Mordaunt, Lewis. 27	Parkins, H. H. .. 99	Roscoe, S. S. .... 151
Morgan, Mary .. 151	Farramore, W. .. 125	Ross, James .... 10
Morony, Edward. 63	Parry, G. .... 119	Ross, Elizabeth.. 74
Morison, George. 222	Pasley, G. .... 196	Ross, M. J. .... 101
Morrell, D. .... 94	Paterson, S. .... 90	Rothman, H. .. 57
Morris, T. C. .... 115	Pauling, A. .... 10	Rothman, C. .... 128
Morris, R. H. .... 139	Payne, Thomas .. 45	Rothman, G. .... 144
Moscrop, Sarah .. 55	Pearse, T. D. 42,	Rumbold, Frances 12
Moscrop, William 83	Pearse, Garret .. 47	Rudd, R. E. .... 75
Moscrop, M. M. - 76	Pearson, Sarah .. 29	Rundall, Francis. 46
Moseley, B. .... 14	Pearson, Thomas. 26	Russell, S. .... 144
Mosse, Petri .... 137	Peiarce, John .. 39	Russell, J. A. .... 107
Mowet, Mary .. 49	Peirce, Richard.. 55	
Muhete, J. M. R. 168	Percival, H. L. ... 107	Samson, M. A. - 69
Mullins, E. .... 115	Perney, F. .... 130	Sampson, John .. 31
Monro, D. .... 61	Perrean, Montagu 40	Sampson, J. .... 91
Munshaw, T. .... 108	Perroux, A. .... 181	Sandys, C. .... 120
Mutti, M. .... 148	Phillips, David .. 29	Saquin, J. J. De - 179
Murray, A. .... 57	Phillips, H. .... 131	Sarchat'e, E. - 179
Murray, J. .... 127	Phillips, Eliza .. 132	Sarley, Jacob.... 49
Myers, C. .... 42	Phillips, T. W. .. 144	Sayage, J. L. .... 89
	Pipon, Charles .. 26	Savage, A. .... 129
Napier, G. J. .... 163	Pirie, Robert.... 61	Savi, C. D. .... 143
Nash, A. .... 154	Playdell, C. S. .. 25	Savi, R. .... 148
Nelson, G. .... 167	Plowden, G. A. O. 124	Savi, M. A. .... 149
Newman, J. .... 122	Poignand, H. .... 125	Saunders, A. .... 105
Newton, S. .... 42	Porcher, T. D. - 223	Saunders, S. .... 135
Newton, Robert - 46	Powney, Thos. .. 29	Sauza, P. F. D. } T De - } 167
Newton, S. A. .... 100	Powney, C. M. - 182	
Nicholson, T. .... 131	Price, Thomas .. 24	Saxon, G. .... 95
Nickes, F. .... 171	Proby, J. J. B. - 137	Schaffolitzky, C. M 141
Nicolson, Mary.. 91	Proctor, F. .... 123	Schmaltz, C. L. ... 148
Nierop, C. J. Van 171	Parling, Charles - 46	Scornee, M. .... 149
Nisbitt, T. .... 162		Scott, Henry .... 25
Nowland, A. .... 177	Quirk, John ... 154	Scott, James .... 66
		Scott, C. .... 96
Obeck, J. .... 115	Raitt, A. .... 94	Scott, A. A. .... 120
Obeck, A. E. .... 114	Raffles, O. M. .. 212	Scott, T. .... 144
O'Brien, Patrick. 93	Rashleigh, H. .... 106	Sealy, W. H. .... 117
O'Brien, Ann .... 91	Recke, F. G. .... 169	Sealy, M. A. G. - 124
O'Brien, C. .... 151	Reade, John .. 224	Seange, R. .... 119
O'Brien, M. .... 158	Reddy, J. .... 123	Seaton, Sir A. Bart. - 97
Oehme, C. D. & } S. M. .... }	Reed, Elizabeth - 12	Severe, C. .... 150
Oldham, Samuel - 40	Rees, E. M. .... 144	Silverlock, G. .... 104
Ord, H. W. .... 44	Reeves, J. B. .. 90	Simpson, W. .... 94
Orme, D. M. .... 9	Rendel, Hugh .. 61	Simpson, C. A. ... 105
Orr, J. B. .... 143	Richardson, W. ... 121	Simp, P. .... 22
Orr, James .... 39	Richardson, J. L. 131	Sirrell, J. .... 126
Orrok, W. .... 77	Riley, Ann .... 91	Shapcote, E. .... 68
Otterson, J. C. ... 48	Roberts, John .. 216	Shau, S. .... 178
Ochterlony, M. - 36	Robertson, A. L. - 60	Shaw, E. .... 136
Ovsky, C. .... 16	Robertson, E. D. - 125	Shaw, George, .. 151
	Robertson, A. H. - 134	Sheldon, Radulp. 6
	Robertson, M. ... 150	Sheppard, R. R. - 63
Page, Thomas ... 146	Robinson, F. M. - 56	Shepherd, Joseph 36
Palk, Lucia .... 22	Robinson, G. S. - 57	Shervine, E. .... 155
Palling, A. M. ... 50	Robinson, H. .... 85	Sherwood, J. T. - 95
Palmer, John .... 73	Rogers, Ann .... 99	Sherwood, Mary - 74

	page		page		page
Shiells, M.	155	Talbot, R.	59	Ward, H.	133
Shiells, W.	161	Taylor, S. M.	59	Warden, W.	83
Shipton, John	157	Taylor, E. E.	90	Waring, C. S.	103
Shipton, W.	158	Templeton, M.	121	Warre, W.	196
Short, Charles	34	Teach, E. M. Q.	178	Wasmas, J. C.	165
Shouldham, E.	124	Thackeray, H.	154	Wedderburn, H.	24
Smart, Jonathan	10	W. M.		Wedderburn, A. E.	79
Smart, Jane	11	Thomas, C.	70	Weldon, S. & G.	75
Smillie, R.	100	Thomson, Sarah	58	Welles, Luke	35
Smith, Mary	23	Thomson, G.	84	Wells, E.	77
Smith, David	25	Thompson, Q. D.	147	Welsh, R.	104
Smith, C. F.	31	Thompson, P.	139	Weskin, Bartis	188
Smith, George	46	Thompson, James	57	Weston, Charles	92
Smith, Dorothy	59	Thornton, Richard	64	Weston, Charles	154
Smith, David	60	Tiretta, A. De		Weston, C.	177
Smith, Frances	66	C. E.	148	White, Catherine	4
Smith, E.	103	Tomkies, Anne	66	White, Jonathanis	5
Smith, B. A. F. C.	107	Toone, H. L.	139	White, John	42
Smith, S.	132	Torreano, G.	200	White, T. G.	161
Smith, D.	135	Trist, J.	108	Whittall, J.	69
Smith, E.	153	Trower, H. L.	183	Wheler, Edward	33
Smith, W.	196	Tryhena, Maria	42	Wieman, F.	171
Smyth, Mary	38	Tulloch, Jean	60	Wilcoxon, C.	224
Smyth, Francis	54	Tulloch, R.	67	Wilding, Benj.	26
Smyth, J.	108	Turner, T. F.	45	Wilkins, William	27
Somerville, W.	75	Turner, E. H.	71	Wilkinson, James	48
Somerville, H.	130	Turner, H.	103	Willcocks, John	67
Speke, William	11	Turner, E.	157	Williams, Mary	39
Speke, Peter	140	Tarton, J.	196	Williams, Wm.	41
Spigel, J.	171			Williams, John	47
Spottiswood, M.	86			Williams, Wm.	49
Spratt, S. J. & T.	160	Vansittart, A. H.	82	Williams, F.	74
Spratt, R.	163	Vansittart, Henry	38	Williams, H.	108
Stansbury, Joseph	104	Vast, Hart C.	172	Williamson, E.	34
Stephens, A.	127	Vaughan, Reb.	26	Williamson, Jas.	36
Stephenson, Edw.	33	Vendillien, M.	149	Willoughby, J.	161
Stewart, Allan	36	R. L.		Wilson, Jean	62
Stewart, Mary	102	Vrignon, Joanna	181	Wilson, John	66
Stewart, R.	139	Vrignon, F. G.	183	Wilson, R. R.	81
Stewart, J.	165	Vrignon, Gabriel	183	Wilson, Jeannet	152
Starmonth, James	41			Wilson, G.	114
Story, Alexander	31	Udny, R. & A.	50	Wilson, C.	215
Stuart, Haldane	37	Urquhart, R. E.	135	Wilsone, H. P.	49
Stuart, M.	137	Uvedale, R.	143	Wintle, C. G.	146
Stuart, C.	150			Winwood, Elean.	34
Swallow, William	28			Wittamore, J.	82
Swift, John	46			Wood, E.	115
Swindel, John	152	Wade, F. E.	168	Woodhouse, L.	116
Swinhoe, H.	89	Wade, J. P.	121	Wordsworth, F.	31
Swinhoe, H.	101	Wadeson, J. R.	34	Wright, J.	75
Swinton, S.	91	Waite, W.	127	Wroe, Elizabeth	26
Swinton, D.	107	Wakefield, Mary	153	Wrottesley, H.	141
Sullivan, W.	158	Wakeman, H.	89	Wuldem, A. D.	49
Sutherland, J.	152	Walker, John	89	Wynne, W. J.	156
Sutherland, Ann	152	Wallis, Mary	7		
Sutherland, H. S.	152	Walter, Henry	31	YATE, Thomas	28
Sutton, E. U.	73	Walter, Alice	22		
Sutton, A.	184	Watts, William	35		
Syer, Sir W.	203, 204	Watson, Charles	12	ZUYDLAND, D.	169
Sykes, Catharine	22	Watson, Eleanor	24	H. L. J.	



